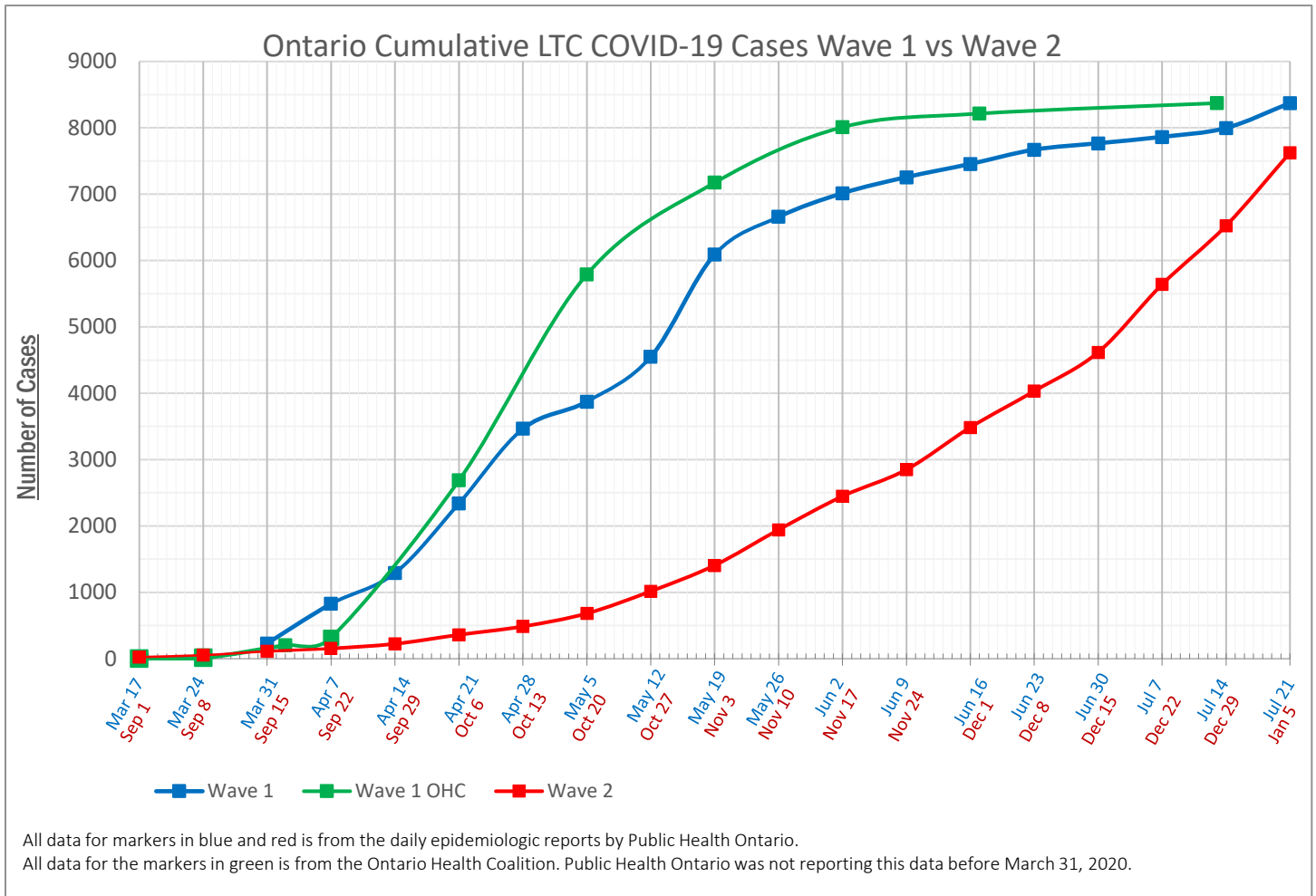


**Tracking the Spread of COVID-19:
Sharp escalation in large COVID-19 outbreaks in health care settings
Updated to: January 8 2021 Release Date: January 11 2021**



The second wave of COVID-19 in Ontario’s long-term care homes has now almost reached the peak numbers that were experienced in the first wave. By the late July, the cumulative number of residents and staff that had been infected with COVID-19 reached 8,373 according to Ontario Public Health’s data tracking. At the beginning of September there were only 25 active cases of COVID-19 in Ontario’s long-term care homes. Since then the number of people infected in long-term care has steadily gained pace, escalating ever more rapidly since the end of October. By mid-December we began to see an escalation by about a thousand cases every week, which is where we are at now. Ontario is now, in the second wave, at the cumulative number of people infected by COVID-19 in long-term care, that we saw in the first wave.

Clearly the measures that have been taken are not adequate. Virtually every day we hear from staff and families about inadequate PPE, inadequate cohorting and infection control practices, lack of accountability for the home operators who are not ensuring adequate safety measures, and crisis-level staffing shortages.

The following report tracks and analyses at the large outbreaks in long-term care, retirement homes and hospitals across Ontario currently.

Analysis: Status of Current Large Health Care Outbreaks

By every measure, the large outbreaks in health care settings (hospitals, long-term care, retirement homes) in which the spread of COVID-19 has not been limited to less than 10 people, the rate of spread of the virus is frightening:

- The number of large outbreaks has increased drastically.
- The size of the large outbreaks has also increased significantly.
- The geographic area in which there are large outbreaks continues to increase.

Total currently active health care outbreaks (long-term care, retirement homes and hospitals) is 451¹ including all large outbreaks and outbreaks that are currently small.

- Total current long-term care outbreaks: 231, of which 81 are large outbreaks (>10 residents and/or staff infected).²
- Total current hospital outbreaks: 72³, of which 20 from 10 hospitals are large outbreaks.
- Total current retirement home outbreaks: 148, of which 32 are large outbreaks. ⁴

This report shows the growth of the 133 current large outbreaks in health care settings. The number of large outbreaks has more than doubled since our report before the holidays (on December 1) where we found 64 large outbreaks, an increase of 215%. Of the 119 large currently active outbreaks (including more than 10 residents/patients/staff) in health care settings in this period (December 1 – January 5):

- 81 are in long-term care homes
- 20 are in 10 hospitals
- 32 are in retirement homes.

The Minister of Long-Term Care has repeatedly tried to downplay the situation but looking at the numbers we are finding, just in the large outbreaks, we can see that there is no question that the outbreaks which have not been controlled at very small numbers have grown alarmingly and the number of people -- both residents and staff affected -- has also increased in a devastating way. As of January 8, the cumulative number of residents and patients infected just in the currently active large outbreaks in health care settings is 4,256. This is a huge increase (80% increase) from our last report, December 1, when the cumulative number of residents/patients infected in active large outbreaks was 2,369. The cumulative number of staff members infected in active large outbreaks is 2,918, which is an 132% increase from 1,257 four weeks ago on December 1. The number of other cases (including unspecified cases and visitors) is 211, for a total of 7,385 cases cumulative in the currently active large outbreaks. A month ago, the total number of cases in currently active large outbreaks was 3,626, thus, a 104% increase in cases overall.

With great sadness we report that 772 of those residents and patients have died in just the large outbreaks. These are huge numbers and they capture only the currently active large outbreaks in health care. These numbers represent human beings and they underline the fact that the measures being taken to improve infection control and care in those facilities are not adequate to stop the spread of the virus.

¹ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to January 5, 2020.* [Public Health Ontario.](https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-06.pdf) January 6 2020. <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-06.pdf>

² *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to January 5, 2020.* [Public Health Ontario.](https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-06.pdf) January 6 2020. <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-06.pdf>

³ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to January 5, 2020.* [Public Health Ontario.](https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-06.pdf) January 6 2020. <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-06.pdf>

⁴ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to January 5, 2020.* [Public Health Ontario.](https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-06.pdf) January 6 2020. <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-06.pdf>

Long-term care:

Through the summer months following the first wave of the pandemic, though long-term care outbreaks still began, there was only one that had more than five cases. After September 1 and particularly after schools reopened, case numbers in long-term care began to rise. The beginning of September now clearly delineates the start of the second wave. On August 30, the second wave began with the outbreak at Extendicare's West End Villa in Ottawa. Within a few weeks 11 Ottawa long-term care homes were in outbreak followed by the beginning of large outbreaks in Halton, Niagara and Toronto. In the last 5 weeks over the winter holidays, the case numbers in long-term care have sky-rocketed. Over the last four months both the number of the outbreaks and the severity of the outbreaks has increased dramatically. The death toll is increasing tragically, as those who caught the virus early on in the second wave are dying. Long-term care outbreaks have spread now across the entire breadth of southern Ontario and into northern Ontario.

Growth in the number of people infected in long-term care 2nd wave:

The numbers of people infected in long-term care are continuing to increase at an alarming rate. At the end of August there were 3 currently active cases among long-term care residents and 18 currently active cases among long-term care staff.⁵ Using Public Health Ontario's daily epidemiologic reports we have tracked the number of people infected by COVID-19 in long-term care homes in the second wave of COVID-19 (since September 1). From September 1 to November 17 the cumulative number had increased by 2,424 (1,920 residents and 504 staff). From November 17 to December 1 the cumulative number has increased to 3,462 (2,737 residents and 725 staff). From December 1 to January 8 the cumulative number has increased to 7,971 (5,978 residents and 1,993 staff). This is an increase of 4,509 cases in five weeks, or 130%.

Growth in the number of active long-term care outbreaks:

- As of January 8 there are 231 active outbreaks in Ontario's long-term care homes.⁶
- As of December 1 there were 118 active outbreaks in Ontario's long-term care homes.⁷
- As of November 17 there were 100 active long-term care outbreaks.⁸
- As of October 31 there were 76 active long-term care outbreaks.⁹
- As of September 30 there were 42 active long-term care outbreaks.¹⁰
- As of September 1 there were 18 active long-term care outbreaks¹¹

Growth in the size of the active long-term care outbreaks:

There continue to be more large outbreaks each period of several weeks that we measure, and the severity of those outbreaks is continuing to increase as shown in the numbers below.

Of the current Ontario long-term care home outbreaks (January 5)

⁵ Ibid accessed August 24, 2020.

⁶ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to January 5, 2020.* Public Health Ontario. January 6 2020.

<https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-06.pdf>

⁷ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to December 1, 2020.* Public Health Ontario. December 2 2020.

<https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-12-02.pdf>

⁸ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to November 17, 2020.* Public Health Ontario. November 17 2020.

<https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-12-02.pdf>

⁹ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to October 31, 2020.* Public Health Ontario. October 31 2020.

<https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-12-02.pdf>

¹⁰ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to September 30, 2020.* Public Health Ontario. September 30 2020.

<https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-12-02.pdf>

¹¹ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to September 1, 2020.* Public Health Ontario. September 2 2020.

<https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-12-02.pdf>

- 81 outbreaks include 10 or more residents and staff infected;
- 41 outbreaks include 50 or more residents and staff infected;
- 19 outbreaks include 100 or more residents and staff infected;
- 11 outbreaks include 150 or more residents and staff infected, and;
- 7 outbreaks include 200 or more residents and staff infected, and;
- 3 outbreaks include 250 or more residents and staff infected.

By comparison, the large long-term care outbreaks as at December 1 were as follows: ¹²

- 45 outbreaks include more than 10 residents and staff infected;
- 20 outbreaks include more than 50 residents and staff infected;
- 10 outbreaks include more than 99 residents and staff infected;
- 5 outbreaks include more than 150 residents and staff infected, and;
- 1 outbreak includes more than 200 residents and staff infected.

Geographic spread of the outbreaks:

Many long-term care outbreaks in Ottawa, where the second wave began, are now resolved. London is now seeing large long-term care outbreaks, as are the regions of Guelph (listed under Wellington/Dufferin/Guelph in this report) and Waterloo. Toronto, Halton, Hamilton, Niagara, Peel, Windsor, York are hotspots. Northern regions such as the district of Thunder Bay were nearly untouched by COVID-19 in the first wave, but started seeing large outbreaks at the end of November, along with Durham which is once again growing into a “hotspot”.

Hospitals:

A number of large COVID-19 outbreaks in the second wave have occurred in hospitals. On January 5, we had found 10 hospitals that had 20 active outbreaks among them (if the number of cumulative cases from all outbreaks occurring at the same hospital equal ten or more, then we count that hospital in the large outbreaks tracking).¹³ Notably, The Scarborough Health Network in Toronto had its fifth COVID-19 outbreak start October 27, and since then has had 16 more outbreaks, with 5 of them active as of January 4.

¹² *REPORT: Tracking the Spread of COVID-19: COVID Numbers in Health Care Outbreaks Escalating Dramatically – Data Updated to November 17.* Ontario Health Coalition. November 19 2020. <https://www.ontariohealthcoalition.ca/index.php/report-tracking-the-spread-of-covid-19-covid-numbers-in-health-care-outbreaks-escalating-dramatically-data-updated-to-november-17/>

¹³ *REPORT: Tracking the Spread of COVID-19: COVID Numbers in Health Care Outbreaks Escalating Dramatically – Data Updated to November 17.* Ontario Health Coalition. November 19 2020. <https://www.ontariohealthcoalition.ca/index.php/report-tracking-the-spread-of-covid-19-covid-numbers-in-health-care-outbreaks-escalating-dramatically-data-updated-to-november-17/>

List of Large Outbreaks

The following is an update on the large outbreaks (those than involve more than 10 people in hospitals, long-term care and retirement homes, and one EMS outbreak in Niagara) with all the data publicly available up to November 27, 2020 (new updates are in **purple** and resolved outbreaks are in **red**):

Brant County

Brucefield Manor RH

- Oct 31: outbreak started ¹⁴
- Nov 3: 1 unspecified case ¹⁵
- Nov 6: 16 residents and 2 staff ¹⁶
- Nov 9: 16 residents and 5 staff ¹⁷
- Nov 16: 19 residents and 5 staff ¹⁸
- Nov 30: 20 residents and 5 staff ¹⁹
- **Dec 3**: outbreak resolved ²⁰

Riverview Terrace Retirement Home

- Oct 25: outbreak started ²¹
- Nov 3: 10 residents and 3 staff ²²
- **Nov 16**: outbreak resolved ²³

Durham

Amica at Whitby RH

- **Dec 22**: outbreak started ²⁴

¹⁴ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. November 9 2020.

<https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

¹⁵ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports just 2 COVID-19 cases as Ontario sets new daily record*. Global News. November 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7438761/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-3/>

¹⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 27 new COVID-19 cases, outbreak at food retailer*. Global News. November 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7447190/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-6/>

¹⁷ Mitchell, Don. *City 'worried' about rising outbreaks, COVID-19 cases in Hamilton*. Global News. November 9 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7451031/hamilton-worried-coronavirus-rising-cases-covid-19-outbreaks/>

¹⁸ COVID-19 Update. Brant County Health Unit November 17 2020.

<https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

¹⁹ COVID-19 Update. Brant County Health Unit. November 26 2020.

<https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²⁰ COVID-19 Update. Brant County Health Unit. January 6, 2021

<https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²¹ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. November 9 2020.

<https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²² Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports just 2 COVID-19 cases as Ontario sets new daily record*. Global News. November 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7438761/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-3/>

²³ COVID-19 Update. Brant County Health Unit November 17 2020.

<https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUyY2IwOTlhNmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **Jan 4:** 12 cases total, 9 residents and 3 staff ²⁵
- **Jan 8:** 13 cases total, 10 residents and 3 staff ²⁶

Hillsdale Terrace LTC

- **Dec 4:** outbreak started ²⁷
- **Jan 4:** 12 cases total, 2 residents and 10 staff ²⁸
- **Jan 8:** 15 cases total, 2 residents and 13 staff ²⁹

Port Perry Place LTCH

- **Jan 1:** Outbreak started.³⁰
- **Jan 8:** 18 cases total, 7 resident and 11 staff cases ³¹

Sunnycrest Nursing Home

- Nov 23: outbreak started ³²
- Dec 1: 80 residents including 1 death and 5 staff ³³
- **Dec 9:** 160 cases total, 113 residents, and 47 staff ³⁴
- **Dec 15:** 182 cases total, 117 residents, including 25 deaths and 64 staff ³⁵
- **Jan 1:** outbreak resolved, 195 cases total, 116 residents, including 29 deaths and 75 staff ³⁶

Thorntonview LTC

²⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁶ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 8 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 8 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 8 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 8 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. December 1 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. December 1 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³⁴ Herhalt, Chris. *Inspection report: nursing home where nearly all residents have COVID-19 caused "actual harm"*. Toronto CTV News. December 9 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/inspection-report-nursing-home-where-nearly-all-residents-have-covid-19-caused-actual-harm-1.5223783>

³⁵ *More COVID-19 cases at Sunnycrest and ThorntonView as outbreaks grow*. Durham Radio News. December 15 2020.

<https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/131002>

³⁶ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **Nov 28:** outbreak started ³⁷
- **Dec 9:** 92 unspecified cases including 3 deaths³⁸
- **Dec 15:** 126 cases total, 83 residents, including 11 deaths and 42 staff ³⁹
- **Jan 4:** 152 cases total, 91 residents, including 18 deaths and 61 staff ⁴⁰

Eastern Ontario (excluding Ottawa)

Prescott and Russell Residence LTC

- Oct 7: 2nd outbreak started ⁴¹
- Oct 13: 17 residents and 8 staff members ⁴²
- Oct 20: 31 residents including 1 death and 17 staff members ⁴³
- Oct 23: The federal government had the Canadian Red Cross start supporting the Prescott and Russell Residence long-term care home ⁴⁴
- Oct 28: 72 residents including 5 deaths and 46 staff ⁴⁵
- Oct 30: 83 residents including 12 deaths and 55 staff ⁴⁶
- Nov 6: 16 resident deaths ⁴⁷
- Nov 12: 97 residents including 12 deaths and 62 staff ⁴⁸
- Nov 17: 97 residents including 12 deaths and 63 staff. The number of deaths decreased as the classification of COVID-19 deaths in Ontario was changed and people who die of other conditions complicated by COVID-19 after they have recovered were no longer considered COVID-19 deaths. ⁴⁹

³⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NkRtNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³⁸ Szekely, Reka. *COVID-19 outbreaks at Whitby, Oshawa nursing homes lead to a dozen deaths*. DurhamRegion.com. December 9 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/10283572-covid-19-outbreaks-at-whitby-oshawa-nursing-homes-lead-to-a-dozen-deaths/>

³⁹ *More COVID-19 cases at Sunnycrest and ThorntonView as outbreaks grow*. Durham Radio News. December 15 2020. <https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/131002>

⁴⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NkRtNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴¹ Racine, Francis. *Hawkesbury LTC outbreak fuels increase in EOHU COVID-19 cases*. The Cornwall Standard Freeholder. October 13 2020. <https://www.standard-freeholder.com/news/local-news/hawkesbury-ltc-outbreak-fuels-increase-in-eohu-covid-19-cases>

⁴² Racine, Francis. *Hawkesbury LTC outbreak fuels increase in EOHU COVID-19 cases*. The Cornwall Standard Freeholder. October 13 2020. <https://www.standard-freeholder.com/news/local-news/hawkesbury-ltc-outbreak-fuels-increase-in-eohu-covid-19-cases>

⁴³ Morgan, James. *Prescott-Russell Residence COVID-19 case count remains at 48, four other outbreaks in effect across EOHU territory*. The Review. October 20 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/10/20/prescott-russell-residence-covid-19-case-count-remains-at-48-four-other-outbreaks-in-effect-across-eohu-territory/>

⁴⁴ *Canadian Red Cross Supporting Long-Term Care Home in Hawkesbury*. Ontario Newsroom. October 23 2020.

<https://news.ontario.ca/en/release/58920/canadian-red-cross-supporting-long-term-care-home-in-hawkesbury>

⁴⁵ Morgan, James. *38 residents remain positive for COVID-19 at Prescott and Russell Residence*. The Review. October 28 2020.

<https://thereview.ca/2020/10/28/38-residents-remain-positive-for-covid-19-at-prescott-and-russell-residence/>

⁴⁶ Morgan, James. *Deaths due to COVID-19 at Prescott and Russell Residence reach 12, Hawkesbury business cases confirmed, town leads EOHU in active cases*. The Review. November 2 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/11/02/deaths-due-to-covid-19-at-prescott-and-russell-residence-reach-12-hawkesbury-business-cases-confirmed-town-leads-eohu-in-active-cases/>

⁴⁷ Morgan, James. *Prescott and Russell Residence COVID-19 outbreak results in 16 deaths, EOHU a yellow zone as of Saturday*. The Review. November 6 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/11/06/prescott-and-russell-residence-covid-19-outbreak-results-in-16-deaths-eohu-a-yellow-zone-as-of-saturday/>

⁴⁸ Morgan, James. *Eight new cases of COVID-19 at Prescott and Russell Residence*. The Review. November 12 2020.

<https://thereview.ca/2020/11/12/eight-new-cases-of-covid-19-at-prescott-and-russell-residence/>

⁴⁹ Morgan, James. *29 cases of COVID-19 remain active at Prescott and Russell Residence, 141 active cases across EOHU territory*. The Review. November 17 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/11/17/29-cases-of-covid-19-remain-active-at-prescott-and-russell-residence-141-active-cases-across-eohu-territory/>

- Nov 18: 101 residents including 12 deaths and 64 staff ⁵⁰
- Nov 23: 104 residents including 13 deaths and 66 staff ⁵¹
- **Nov 25:** outbreak resolved, 109 residents including 15 deaths and 67 staff ⁵²

The Palace Retirement Home

- Oct 7: outbreak started ⁵³
- Oct 13: 7 residents ⁵⁴
- Oct 19: 9 residents and 2 staff ⁵⁵
- Oct 30: 11 residents including 1 death and 1 staff ⁵⁶
- **Nov 6:** outbreak resolved ⁵⁷

Halton

Allendale LTC

- Nov 13: 2nd outbreak started ⁵⁸
- Nov 19: 1 unspecified case ⁵⁹
- Nov 21: 8 residents including at least 1 staff case ⁶⁰
- Nov 26: 18 residents including 1 death, 3 staff, and 9 unspecified cases ⁶¹
- Nov 30: 34 residents including 4 deaths, 4 staff, and 3 unspecified cases ⁶²
- **Dec 3:** 61 cases, 50 residents, 8 staff and 3 unspecified cases ⁶³
- **Jan 5:** 89 cases total, 60 residents including 19 deaths, 15 staff, 12 non-Halton cases and 2 unspecified cases ⁶⁴
- **Jan 5:** Outbreak resolved ⁶⁵

Amica Georgetown Retirement Home

- Oct 19: 2nd outbreak started ⁶⁶
- Oct 22: 1 staff and 1 unspecified case ⁶⁷

⁵⁰ Morgan, James. *New COVID-19 cases at Prescott and Russell Residence, and an explanation of confusing case numbers.* The Review. November 18 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/11/18/new-covid-19-cases-at-prescott-and-russell-residence-and-an-explanation-of-confusing-case-numbers/>

⁵¹ Morgan, James. *106 active cases of COVID-19 across EOHU territory while Residence outbreak continues.* The Review. November 24 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/11/24/106-active-cases-of-covid-19-across-eohu-territory-while-residence-outbreak-continues/>

⁵² Morgan, James. *COVID-19 outbreak ends at Prescott and Russell Residence.* The Review. December 21 2020.

<https://thereview.ca/2020/12/21/covid-19-outbreak-ends-at-prescott-and-russell-residence/>

⁵³ *Current Outbreaks.* Eastern Ontario Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

⁵⁴ Racine, Francis. *Hawkesbury LTC outbreak fuels increase in EOHU COVID-19 cases.* The Cornwall Standard Freeholder. October 13 2020. <https://www.standard-freeholder.com/news/local-news/hawkesbury-ltc-outbreak-fuels-increase-in-eohu-covid-19-cases>

⁵⁵ Morgan, James. *Prescott-Russell Residence COVID-19 case count remains at 48, four other outbreaks in effect across EOHU territory.* The Review. October 20 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/10/20/prescott-russell-residence-covid-19-case-count-remains-at-48-four-other-outbreaks-in-effect-across-eohu-territory/>

⁵⁶ *Recent Cornwall coronavirus cases linked to clusters, outbreaks.* Cornwall Newswatch. October 30 2020.

<https://www.cornwallnewswatch.com/2020/10/30/recent-cornwall-coronavirus-cases-linked-to-clusters-outbreaks/>

⁵⁷ *Current Outbreaks.* Eastern Ontario Health Unit. November 9 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

⁵⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. November 19 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁶⁰ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. November 26 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶¹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁶² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁶³ <https://globalnews.ca/news/7514309/coronavirus-hamilton-covid-19-cases-dec-10/>

⁶⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁶⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁶⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 19 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁶⁷ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, four new outbreaks.* Global News. October 22 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7410681/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-oct-21/>

- Oct 27: 12 residents and 4 unspecified cases ⁶⁸
- Oct 28: 14 residents and 2 unspecified cases ⁶⁹
- Nov 6: 16 residents including 2 deaths and 1 staff ⁷⁰
- Nov 9: 17 residents including 2 deaths and 1 staff ⁷¹
- Nov 17: 20 residents including 3 deaths and 2 staff ⁷²
- Nov 26: 21 residents including 3 deaths and 2 staff ⁷³
- **Dec 3:** outbreak resolved, 23 cases total, 21 residents including 3 deaths, and 2 staff ⁷⁴

Chartwell Brant Centre LTC

- **Dec 25:** outbreak started ⁷⁵
- **Jan 5:** 14 cases total, 1 resident, 2 staff, 3 non-Halton cases and 8 unspecified cases ⁷⁶
- **Jan 8:** 31 cases total, 4 resident cases, 3 staff cases, 21 non specified cases and 3 non-Halton cases⁷⁷

Chartwell Lakeshore Retirement Home

- **Dec 3:** outbreak started ⁷⁸
- **Dec 28:** 38 cases total, 25 residents including 5 deaths, 7 staff, and 6 non-Halton cases⁷⁹
- **Jan 5:** 34 cases total, 26 residents including 6 deaths, and 8 staff ⁸⁰

Chartwell Waterford LTC

- Oct 13: 4th outbreak started, 4 residents ⁸¹
- Oct 22: 17 residents including 1 death, 1 staff and 2 unspecified cases ⁸²
- Oct 28: 22 residents including 2 deaths, 3 staff and 4 unspecified cases ⁸³
- Nov 3: 27 residents, 6 staff, and 11 others ⁸⁴
- Nov 6: 38 residents including 3 deaths, 8 staff, and 5 unspecified cases ⁸⁵
- Nov 9: 41 residents including 4 deaths, 9 staff, and 2 unspecified cases ⁸⁶

⁶⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 23 new COVID-19 cases, outbreak at SPINCO over.* Global News. October 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7425391/coronavirus-hamilton-update-oct-27/>

⁶⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁷⁰ Mitchell, Don. *Burlington, Oakville un-pause team sports, fitness classes amid new provincial COVID-19 framework.* Global News. November 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7447003/burlington-oakville-sports-fitness-classes-resume-covid19/>

⁷¹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. November 9 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁷² *COVID-19 Update.* Halton County Health Unit November 18 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

⁷³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁷⁴ Rosella, Louie. *Nerve Wracking COVID-19 outbreak in Georgetown.* The IFP. December 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/10281463--nerve-racking-covid-19-outbreak-in-georgetown-has-infected-23-people-and-left-3-dead/>

⁷⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁷⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁷⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁷⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁷⁹ *114 new COVID-19 cases, 4 more outbreaks in Hamilton*

CBC. December 28 2020 <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-19-hamilton-1.5855822>

⁸⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁸¹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁸² Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, four new outbreaks.* Global News. October 22 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7410681/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-oct-21/>

⁸³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁸⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports just 2 COVID-19 cases as Ontario sets new daily record.* Global News. November 4 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7438761/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-3/>

⁸⁵ Mitchell, Don. *Burlington, Oakville un-pause team sports, fitness classes amid new provincial COVID-19 framework.* Global News. November 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7447003/burlington-oakville-sports-fitness-classes-resume-covid19/>

⁸⁶ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

- Nov 17: 47 residents including 7 deaths and 11 staff ⁸⁷
- Nov 26: 47 residents including 8 deaths and 11 staff ⁸⁸
- Nov 30: 47 residents including 10 deaths and 11 staff ⁸⁹
- **Dec 29:** outbreak resolved, 72 cases total, 48 residents including 11 deaths, 11 staff and 13 non-Halton cases ⁹⁰
- **Jan 5:** 5th outbreak started ⁹¹
- **Jan 8:** 10 cases total, 2 residents, 1 staff, 4 unspecified and 3 Non-Halton cases ⁹²

Creekway Village LTC

- **Dec 18:** outbreak started ⁹³
- **Jan 5:** 13 cases total, 1 resident including 1 death, 1 staff, 1 non-Halton case, and 10 unspecified cases ⁹⁴
- **Jan 8:** 17 cases total, 1 resident including 1 death, 1 staff, 14 unspecified and 1 non-Halton cases ⁹⁵

Delmanor Glen Abbey RH

- **Dec 4:** outbreak started ⁹⁶
- **Jan 5:** 17 cases total, 12 residents, 3 staff, 2 non-Halton cases ⁹⁷
- **Jan 8:** 18 cases total, 12 residents including 4 resident deaths, 4 staff and 2 non-Halton cases ⁹⁸

Extendicare Halton Hills LTC

- **Dec 4:** outbreak started ⁹⁹
- **Dec 22:** 37 cases, 5 residents, 1 staff, 14 unspecified cases, 16 non-Halton cases ¹⁰⁰
- **Jan 5:** 128 cases total, 31 residents including 11 deaths, 4 staff, 52 unspecified cases, 41 non-Halton cases ¹⁰¹
- **Jan 8:** 132 cases total, 39 residents including 14 deaths, 5 staff, 43 unspecified cases, 45 non-Halton cases ¹⁰²

Kensington Retirement Home

- **Dec 19:** outbreak started ¹⁰³
- **Jan 5:** 17 cases total, 12 residents, 4 staff, and 1 unspecified case ¹⁰⁴
- **Jan 8:** 17 cases total, 14 residents and 3 staff cases ¹⁰⁵

Milton District Hospital

⁸⁷ COVID-19 Update. Halton County Health Unit. November 18 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

⁸⁸ COVID-19 Update. Halton County Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

⁸⁹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁹⁰ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 31 COVID-19 cases, 2 more deaths at Shalom Village outbreak.* December 30 2020 <https://globalnews.ca/news/7547486/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-30/>

⁹¹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁹² Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁹³ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁹⁴ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁹⁵ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁹⁶ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁹⁷ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁹⁸ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁹⁹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁰⁰ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases.* December 22 2020

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7537570/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-22/>

¹⁰¹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁰² Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁰³ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁰⁴ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁰⁵ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- **Dec 10:** outbreak started ¹⁰⁶
- **Jan 5:** 15 cases total, 7 patients including 1 death, 2 staff, and 6 unspecified cases¹⁰⁷
- **Jan 8:** 18 cases total, 8 patients including 1 death, 3 staff, and 7 unspecified cases¹⁰⁸

Pearl and Pine Retirement Home

- **Dec 19:** outbreak started ¹⁰⁹
- **Jan 5:** 17 cases total, 10 residents including one death, 4 staff, and 3 unspecified cases¹¹⁰
- **Jan 5:** outbreak resolved¹¹¹

Revera Birkdale Place RH

- **Dec 16:** outbreak started ¹¹²
- **Jan 5:** 54 cases total, 39 residents including 1 death, 9 staff, 3 unspecified, 3 non-Halton cases¹¹³
- **Jan 8:** 55 cases total, 39 residents including 1 death, 9 staff, 4 unspecified, 3 non-Halton cases¹¹⁴

Post Inn Village LTC

- Nov 13: 3rd outbreak started ¹¹⁵
- Nov 19: 2 residents, 2 staff, and 1 unspecified case ¹¹⁶
- Nov 26: 9 residents, 1 staff, and 1 unspecified case ¹¹⁷
- **Dec 13:** outbreak resolved, 9 residents including at least 1 death and 8 staff ¹¹⁸

The Village of Tansley Woods RH

- Oct 3: 2nd outbreak started ¹¹⁹
- Oct 13: 13 residents including 2 deaths, 6 staff and 1 unspecified case ¹²⁰
- Oct 22: 30 residents including 3 deaths, 6 staff and 3 unspecified cases ¹²¹
- Nov 6: 34 residents including 7 deaths, 10 staff, and 1 other ¹²²
- Nov 16: 35 residents including 7 deaths and 12 staff ¹²³

¹⁰⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁰⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁰⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁰⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹¹⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹¹¹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹¹² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹¹³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹¹⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹¹⁵ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton County Health Unit November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹¹⁶ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton County Health Unit November 19 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹¹⁷ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton County Health Unit November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹¹⁸ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹¹⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹²⁰ Rosella, Louie. 'Highest risk': COVID-19 outbreak in Burlington growing with 23 cases and 2 deaths. *Burlington Post*. October 12 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/10221445--highest-risk-covid-19-outbreak-in-burlington-growing-with-23-cases-and-2-deaths/>

¹²¹ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, four new outbreaks.* *Global News*. October 22 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7410681/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-oct-21/>

¹²² Mitchell, Don. *Burlington, Oakville un-pause team sports, fitness classes amid new provincial COVID-19 framework.* *Global News*. November 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7447003/burlington-oakville-sports-fitness-classes-resume-covid19/>

¹²³ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton County Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

- **Nov 22:** outbreak resolved ¹²⁴

Wyndham Manor LTC

- Oct 21: 2nd outbreak started, 1 resident ¹²⁵
- Nov 9: 17 residents, 5 staff, and 6 others ¹²⁶
- Nov 17: 44 residents including 2 deaths, 13 staff, and 5 unspecified cases ¹²⁷
- Nov 24: 49 residents including 2 deaths and 15 staff ¹²⁸
- Nov 26: 53 residents including 7 deaths, 15 staff, and 8 unspecified cases ¹²⁹
- Nov 30: 56 residents including 8 deaths, 16 staff, and 5 unspecified cases ¹³⁰
- **Jan 5:** 145 cases total, 83 residents including 20 deaths, 23 staff, 8 unspecified, 31 non-Halton cases ¹³¹
- **Jan 8:** 145 cases total, 83 residents including 21 deaths, 23 staff, 8 unspecified, 31 non-Halton cases ¹³²

Hamilton

Baywoods Place LTC

- Nov 1: outbreak started ¹³³
- Nov 2: 1 staff ¹³⁴
- Nov 8: 5 residents and 2 staff ¹³⁵
- Nov 15: 17 residents including 1 death and 12 staff ¹³⁶
- Nov 17: 17 residents including 1 death and 12 staff ¹³⁷
- Nov 19: 17 residents including 2 deaths and 12 staff ¹³⁸
- Nov 26: 22 residents including 2 deaths and 16 staff ¹³⁹
- Nov 27: 23 residents including 3 deaths and 16 staff ^{140 141}
- Nov 30: 25 residents including 3 deaths and 17 staff ¹⁴²
- **Dec 10:** 42 unspecified cases ¹⁴³

¹²⁴ COVID-19 Update. Halton County Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹²⁵ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹²⁶ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. November 9 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹²⁷ COVID-19 Update. Halton County Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹²⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, 3 deaths.* Global News. November 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7481172/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-24/>

¹²⁹ COVID-19 Update. Halton County Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹³⁰ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹³¹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹³² Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹³³ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹³⁴ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹³⁵ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 18 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹³⁶ Hristova, Bobby. *Hamilton reports 74 new COVID-19 cases and 5 new deaths this weekend.* CBC News. November 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/hamilton-covid-19-1.5802874>

¹³⁷ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹³⁸ Hristova, Bobby. *112 new COVID-19 cases and 2 more deaths in Hamilton this weekend.* CBC News. November 22 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-19-hamilton-1.5811746>

¹³⁹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁴⁰ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁴¹ Hristova, Bobby. *87 new COVID-19 cases in Hamilton, second record-breaking day in a row.* CBC News. November 27 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/87-new-covid-19-cases-hamilton-1.5819687>

¹⁴² COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁴³ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases.* Global News. December 10 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7514309/coronavirus-hamilton-covid-19-cases-dec-10/>

- **Dec 15** 45 unspecified cases ¹⁴⁴
- **Dec 31:** outbreak resolved, 46 cases total, 26 residents including 4 deaths and 20 staff ¹⁴⁵

Chartwell Willowgrove Long Term Care

- Oct 22: outbreak started ¹⁴⁶
- Oct 30: 19 residents and 15 staff ¹⁴⁷
- Nov 2: 22 residents and 18 staff¹⁴⁸
- Nov 5: 26 residents and 20 staff ¹⁴⁹
- Nov 6: 29 residents including 3 deaths and 20 staff ¹⁵⁰
- Nov 8: 31 residents including 3 deaths and 20 staff ¹⁵¹
- Nov 11: 35 residents including 8 deaths, 20 staff and 1 visitor/other case¹⁵²
- Nov 13: 38 residents including 9 deaths, 23 staff and 1 visitor/other case ¹⁵³
- Nov 17: 41 residents including 12 deaths, 24 staff and 1 visitor/other case ¹⁵⁴
- Nov 19: 43 residents including 14 deaths, 24 staff and 2 visitor/other cases ¹⁵⁵
- Nov 23: 48 residents including 15 deaths, 27 staff, and 2 visitor/other cases ¹⁵⁶
- Nov 27: 56 residents including 15 deaths, 28 staff, and 2 visitor/other cases ¹⁵⁷
- **Dec 17:** 101 cases total, 56 residents including 18 deaths, 28 staff, 2 visitor/other cases, and 15 unspecified cases ^{158 159}
- **Dec 31:** outbreak resolved, at least 101 cases total, 56 residents including 19 deaths, 28 staff, 2 visitor/other cases, and 15 unspecified cases ¹⁶⁰

¹⁴⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases*. December 18 2020

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7530592/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-18/>

¹⁴⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Revera. January 4 2021. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-baywoods-place-hamilton-recovered-ltc-dec31-2020.pdf?rev=223e2d30d81a4327a27007b3ad093f86&hash=200B6E5EDF0C66C16C9EAB9DB7758E2A&_ga=2.153171965.49735137.2.1609797365-1244991187.1609797365

¹⁴⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit. November 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

¹⁴⁷ Taekema, Dan. *Chartwell says COVID-19 outbreak at Ancaster long-term care home has grown to 34 cases*. CBC News. October 30 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/willowgrove-covid-outbreak-1.5783829>

¹⁴⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit. November 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

¹⁴⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit. November 5 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

¹⁵⁰ McCullough, Kate. *Outbreak declared at Dundas long-term-care home after 11 test positive; two new COVID-19 deaths in Hamilton*. Hamilton Spectator. November 7 2020. [https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/11/07/covid-hamilton-outbreaks-latest-](https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/11/07/covid-hamilton-outbreaks-latest-news.html?source=newsletter&utm_content=a02&utm_source=ml_nl&utm_medium=email&utm_email=D2560C0A4DECAFDAAD6A8B9E4982348FC&utm_campaign=hshp_87300)

[news.html?source=newsletter&utm_content=a02&utm_source=ml_nl&utm_medium=email&utm_email=D2560C0A4DECAFDAAD6A8B9E4982348FC&utm_campaign=hshp_87300](https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/11/07/covid-hamilton-outbreaks-latest-news.html?source=newsletter&utm_content=a02&utm_source=ml_nl&utm_medium=email&utm_email=D2560C0A4DECAFDAAD6A8B9E4982348FC&utm_campaign=hshp_87300)

¹⁵¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit. November 8 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

¹⁵² Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 44 new COVID-19 cases, two more deaths*. Global News. November 11 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7456312/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-11/>

¹⁵³ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 46 new COVID-19 cases, 1 death at long-term care home*. Global News. November 13 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7461444/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-13/>

¹⁵⁴ Frketich, Joanna. *COVID cases are 'exploding' in long-term care and retirement homes*. The Hamilton Spectator. November 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/11/17/covid-cases-are-exploding-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes.html>

¹⁵⁵ Taekema, Dan. *Public health orders nursing home where 14 residents have died to improve COVID-19 protections*. CBC News. November 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-willowgrove-1.5809920>

¹⁵⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, 3 deaths*. Global News. November 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7481172/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-24/>

¹⁵⁷ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit. November 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>.

Note: the article says that there are cases in 4 visitors/others, but this is more than is reported by Hamilton Public Health on November 26, and the number has been changed accordingly.

¹⁵⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁵⁹ <https://globalnews.ca/news/7528521/coronavirus-hamilton-covid19-cases-dec-17/>

¹⁶⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

Grace Villa LTC

- Nov 25: 3rd outbreak started ¹⁶¹
- Nov 27: 5 residents ¹⁶²
- Nov 30: 38 residents including 1 death and 6 staff ^{163 164}
- **Dec 10:** 126 cases total ¹⁶⁵
- **Dec 15:** 196 cases total ¹⁶⁶
- **Dec 23:** 217 cases total, 140 residents including 28 deaths and 77 staff ¹⁶⁷
- **Dec 27:** 222 cases total, 141 residents including 32 deaths and 81 staff ¹⁶⁸
- **Jan 4:** 228 cases total, 143 residents including 38 deaths and 84 staff and 1 visitor ¹⁶⁹
- **Jan 8:** 231 cases total, 143 residents including 42 deaths, 86 staff and 2 visitors ¹⁷⁰

Hamilton Continuing Care LTC

- Oct 31: outbreak started, 1 staff ¹⁷¹
- Nov 5: 2 residents and 1 staff ¹⁷²
- Nov 7: 2 residents including 1 death and 1 staff ¹⁷³
- Nov 8: 10 residents including 1 death and 1 staff ¹⁷⁴
- Nov 9: 10 residents including 2 deaths and 1 staff ¹⁷⁵
- Nov 16: 22 residents including 4 deaths and 5 staff ¹⁷⁶
- Nov 17: 22 residents including 4 deaths and 13 staff ¹⁷⁷
- Nov 20: 22 residents including 5 deaths and 13 staff ¹⁷⁸
- Nov 30: 28 residents including 7 deaths, 17 staff and 1 visitor/other case ^{179 180}
- **Dec 10:** 49 unspecified cases ¹⁸¹

¹⁶¹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁶² COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁶³ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁶⁴ Hristova, Bobby. *Hamilton will enter full lockdown if COVID-19 cases keep rising: medical officer of health* CBC News. November 30 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/monday-covid-19-cases-1.5821801>

¹⁶⁵ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases*. Global News. December 10 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7514309/coronavirus-hamilton-covid-19-cases-dec-10/>

¹⁶⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases*. Global News. December 18 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7530592/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-18/>

¹⁶⁷ <https://globalnews.ca/news/7537873/hhs-st-joes-support-hamilton-seniors-homes-coronavirus-covid-19-outbreaks/>

¹⁶⁸ <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-outbreak-brant-niagara-halton-1.5855529>

¹⁶⁹ COVID-19 Update. Global News. January 4 2021. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7549580/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-31/>

¹⁷⁰ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁷¹ Lorinc, Jacob. *Four outbreaks reported in Hamilton over weekend, including one Sunday at long-term care home*. Hamilton Spectator. October 31 2020. https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/10/31/covid-hamilton-latest-news-outbreaks.html?utm_source=facebook&source=the+hamilton+spectator&utm_medium=SocialMedia&utm_campaign=&utm_campaign_id=&utm_content

¹⁷² COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 5 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

¹⁷³ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 67 new COVID-19 cases, death at LTC*. Global News. November 9 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7451781/coronavirus-hamilton-new-covid-19-cases-death-update-november-9/>

¹⁷⁴ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 8 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

¹⁷⁵ Hristova, Bobby. *Hamilton reports 74 new COVID-19 cases and 5 new deaths this weekend*. CBC News. November 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/hamilton-covid-19-1.5802874>

¹⁷⁶ Mann, Ken. *COVID-19 claims lives of two more long term care residents in Hamilton, public health says*. 900 CHML. November 16 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7466027/covid-19-long-term-care-residents-hamilton/>

¹⁷⁷ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁷⁸ Hristova, Bobby. *112 new COVID-19 cases and 2 more deaths in Hamilton this weekend*. CBC News. November 22 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-19-hamilton-1.5811746>

¹⁷⁹ Hristova, Bobby. *Hamilton will enter full lockdown if COVID-19 cases keep rising: medical officer of health* CBC News. November 30 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/monday-covid-19-cases-1.5821801>

¹⁸⁰ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁸¹ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases*. Global News. December 10 2020.

- **Dec 13:** outbreak resolved between Dec 12 and Dec 13 ¹⁸²

Idlewyld Manor LTC

- Nov 6: outbreak started ¹⁸³
- Nov 8: 1 staff ¹⁸⁴
- Nov 18: 7 residents and 5 staff ¹⁸⁵
- Nov 22: 8 residents including 1 death and 5 staff ^{186 187}
- Nov 26: 9 residents including 1 death and 5 staff ¹⁸⁸
- Nov 30: 9 residents including 1 death and 8 staff ¹⁸⁹
- **Dec 27:** outbreak resolved, 25 cases total, 13 residents including 1 death and 12 staff¹⁹⁰

Juravinski Hospital (Hamilton Health Sciences)

- **Dec 3:** outbreak declared¹⁹¹
- **Dec 15:** 71 cases total, 31 patients, 38 staff and two visitors ¹⁹²
- **Jan 4:** 107 cases total, 53 patients including 8 deaths and 52 staff and two visitors ¹⁹³
- **Jan 8:** 106 cases total, 53 patients including 9 death, 51 staff and 2 visitors¹⁹⁴

Macassa Lodge

- **Jan 1:** outbreak started¹⁹⁵
- **Jan 8:** 13 cases total, 9 resident, and 4 staff cases¹⁹⁶

Shalom Village Nursing Home

- **Dec 9:** outbreak started ¹⁹⁷
- **Dec 15:** 77 cases total, 4 residents including 4 deaths and 68 unspecified cases ¹⁹⁸
- **Dec 22:** 149 cases total, 82 residents including 6 deaths, 64 staff, and 3 essential caregivers ¹⁹⁹
- **Dec 27:** 157 cases total, 87 residents including 14 deaths, 67 staff and 3 essential caregivers ²⁰⁰
- **Jan 4:** 164 cases total, 90 residents including 9 deaths, 71 staff and 3 essential caregivers ²⁰¹

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7514309/coronavirus-hamilton-covid-19-cases-dec-10/>

¹⁸² <https://globalnews.ca/news/7520129/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-13/>

¹⁸³ *A Bad Weekend for New Covid Cases in Ontario.* The Bay Observer. November 9 2020. <https://bayobserver.ca/2020/11/09/a-bad-weekend-for-new-covid-cases-in-ontario/>

¹⁸⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. November 8 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁸⁵ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. November 18 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁸⁶ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. November 22 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁸⁷ Hristova, Bobby. *3 more deaths of people with COVID-19 in Hamilton on Tuesday.* CBC News. November 24 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-19-hamilton-1.5814055>

¹⁸⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁸⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁹⁰ *COVID-19 Update.* Global News. January 4 2021. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-19-hamilton-1.5855822>

¹⁹¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁹² Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases.* Global News. December 18 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7530592/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-18/>

¹⁹³ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁹⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁹⁵ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁹⁶ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁹⁷ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁹⁸ <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/12/15/hamiltons-covid-rate-more-than-doubles-in-two-weeks.html>

¹⁹⁹ <https://www.shalomvillage.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/COVID-Outbreak-Update-Dec-22-2020-FINAL.pdf>

²⁰⁰ <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-outbreak-brant-niagara-halton-1.5855529>

²⁰¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

- **Jan 8:** 184 cases total, 100 residents including 19 deaths, 81 staff cases and 3 essential caregivers²⁰²

St. Elizabeth's Retirement Residence

- **Dec 16:** outbreak started²⁰³
- **Jan 4:** 24 cases total, 16 residents, 7 staff and 1 visitor²⁰⁴
- **Jan 8:** 35 cases total, 24 residents including 4 deaths, 10 staff and 1 visitor²⁰⁵

St. Joseph's Villa Long Term Care Home

- Nov 6: 3rd outbreak started²⁰⁶
- Nov 8: 1 resident death²⁰⁷
- Nov 9: 8 residents including 1 death and 4 staff²⁰⁸
- Nov 16: 22 residents including 1 death and 16 staff²⁰⁹
- Nov 20: 4th outbreak started²¹⁰
- Nov 26: 3rd outbreak resolved (22 residents including 1 death, 16 staff, and 1 visitor/other case)²¹¹
- Nov 26: (4th outbreak) 13 residents including 1 death and 2 staff^{212 213}
- Nov 27: 13 residents including 1 death and 4 staff²¹⁴
- Nov 30: 18 residents including 1 death and 9 staff²¹⁵
- **Dec 10:** 45 unspecified cases²¹⁶
- **Jan 4:** 55 cases total, 35 residents including 8 deaths, 19 staff and 1 visitor²¹⁷
- **Jan 6:** Outbreak resolved²¹⁸

The Meadows LTC

- **Dec 16:** outbreak started²¹⁹
- **Jan 4:** 24 cases total, 16 residents, 7 staff and 1 visitor²²⁰
- **Jan 8:** 26 cases total, 18 residents including 1 death, 7 staff and 1 visitor²²¹

The Village at Wentworth Heights RH

²⁰² COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁰³ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁰⁴ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁰⁵ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁰⁶ *A Bad Weekend for New Covid Cases in Ontario*. The Bay Observer. November 9 2020. <https://bayobserver.ca/2020/11/09/a-bad-weekend-for-new-covid-cases-in-ontario/>

²⁰⁷ Frketch, Joanna. *Two more Hamilton seniors die as COVID spreads rapidly in long-term care homes*. The Hamilton Spectator. November 10 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/11/10/two-hamilton-seniors-die-as-covid-spreads-in-long-term-care-homes.html>

²⁰⁸ *A Bad Weekend for New Covid Cases in Ontario*. The Bay Observer. November 9 2020. <https://bayobserver.ca/2020/11/09/a-bad-weekend-for-new-covid-cases-in-ontario/>

²⁰⁹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²¹⁰ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²¹¹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²¹² COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²¹³ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 42 new COVID-19 cases, 3 deaths*. Global News. November 23 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7479340/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-23/>

²¹⁴ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²¹⁵ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²¹⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases*. Global News. December 10 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7514309/coronavirus-hamilton-covid-19-cases-dec-10/>

²¹⁷ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²¹⁸ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²¹⁹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²²⁰ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²²¹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

- Nov 3: 2nd outbreak started ²²²
- Nov 8: 5 residents ²²³
- Nov 12: 8 residents including 1 death and 1 staff ²²⁴
- Nov 16: 10 residents including 1 death and 2 staff ²²⁵
- Nov 17: 11 residents including 2 deaths, 2 staff, and 1 visitor ^{226 227}
- Nov 23: 11 residents including 3 deaths, 2 staff, and 1 visitor ²²⁸
- Nov 27: 15 residents including 3 deaths, 2 staff, and 3 visitor/other cases ²²⁹
- **Dec 28:** outbreak resolved between Dec 23 and Dec 28 ²³⁰

Villa Italia RH

- **Dec 23:** outbreak started ²³¹
- **Jan 4:** 19 cases total, 13 residents including 1 death, 6 staff ²³²
- **Jan 8:** 23 cases total, 15 residents including 1 death, 6 staff and 2 visitors²³³

Huron Perth

Cedarcroft Retirement Home

- Oct 28: outbreak started, 3 residents ²³⁴
- Nov 4: 10 residents including 2 deaths and 3 staff ²³⁵
- Nov 6: 12 residents including 2 deaths and 6 staff ²³⁶
- Nov 8: 17 residents including 3 deaths and 6 staff ²³⁷
- Nov 9: 34 residents including 3 deaths and 12 staff ²³⁸
- Nov 16: 44 residents including at least 8 deaths and 18 staff ²³⁹

²²² COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²²³ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 18 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²²⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 33 new COVID-19 cases, 1 death at retirement home*. Global News. November 13 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7459155/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-covid-19-november-12/>

²²⁵ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²²⁶ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 18 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²²⁷ Frketch, Joanna. *COVID cases are 'exploding' in long-term care and retirement homes*. The Hamilton Spectator. November 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/11/17/covid-cases-are-exploding-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes.html>

²²⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, 3 deaths*. Global News. November 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7481172/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-24/>

²²⁹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²³⁰ Monday, December 28 – 2:30 p.m. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. December 28 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/dec._28_update_poster.docx

²³¹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²³² COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²³³ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²³⁴ Simmons, Galen. *Three residents test positive for COVID-19 at Cedarcroft Place retirement residence in Stratford*. Sudbury Star. October 28 2020. <https://www.thesudburystar.com/news/local-news/three-residents-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-cedarcroft-place-retirement-residence-in-stratford/wcm/f47ec39e-0976-4482-b95e-0937bb047adc>

²³⁵ *Update on Cedarcroft Retirement Home COVID-19 Outbreak*. Huron Perth Public Health. November 4 2020.

<https://www.hpph.ca/en/news/update-on-cedarcroft-retirement-home-covid-19-outbreak.aspx>

²³⁶ Kenny, Casey. *Five more COVID-19 cases at Stratford retirement home*. MyStratfordNow. November 6 2020.

<https://www.mystratfordnow.com/77276/five-more-covid-19-cases-at-stratford-retirement-home/>

²³⁷ COVID-19: *Third Cedarcroft resident dies, new outbreaks declared*. Beacon Herald. November 8 2020.

<https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-cedarcroft-resident-dies-new-outbreaks-declared>

²³⁸ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. November 9 2020. <https://www.hpph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

²³⁹ Trevithick, Matthew. *Coronavirus: 4 more deaths, 10 cases reported in Stratford Cedarcroft Place outbreak*. 980 CFPL. November 16 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7465667/coronavirus-stratford-cedarcroft-place-outbreak/>

- Nov 17: The home acknowledged they could no longer properly care for the remaining residents with their dwindling staff members. The Local Health Integration Network stepped in, transferring 25 residents to date, to hospital beds in Stratford, Woodstock, Ingersoll, Goderich and Wingham. ²⁴⁰
- Nov 30: 45 residents including 12 deaths and 23 staff ^{241 242}
- **Dec 31:** outbreak resolved, 74 cases total, 50 residents including 13 deaths and 24 staff ²⁴³

Exeter Villa Long-Term Care Home

- **Dec 18:** outbreak started ²⁴⁴
- **Dec 28:** 8 cases total, 3 residents, 4 staff and 1 unspecified ²⁴⁵
- **Jan 5:** 38 cases total, 31 residents including 1 death and 7 staff ²⁴⁶
- **Jan 7:** 39 cases total, 31 residents including 1 death and 8 staff ²⁴⁷

London

Chelsey Park Long-Term Care

- **Jan 2:** outbreak started ²⁴⁸
- **Jan 5:** 29 cases total, 19 residents 10 staff ²⁴⁹
- **Jan 8:** 43 cases total, 25 residents, and 18 staff²⁵⁰

Country Terrace Long-Term Care

- **Dec 8:** outbreak started ²⁵¹
- **Jan 5:** 33 cases total, 23 residents 10 staff ²⁵²
- **Jan 8:** 37 cases total, 23 resident cases, 11 resident deaths and 14 staff cases²⁵³

London Health Sciences Centre University Hospital

²⁴⁰ Miller, Scott. *25 Cedarcroft residents removed from COVID-19-ravaged retirement home*. London CTV News. November 17 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/25-cedarcroft-residents-removed-from-covid-19-ravaged-retirement-home-1.5192838>

²⁴¹ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. November 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

²⁴² Montanini, Chris. *Recovered Cedarcroft Place resident dies from 'residual' COVID effects*. Stratford Beacon Herald. November 30 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/recovered-cedarcroft-place-resident-dies-from-residual-covid-effects>

²⁴³ *What we know about local long-term care home COVID outbreaks*. London Free Press January 5 2021 <https://lfp.com/news/local-news/what-we-know-about-local-long-term-care-home-covid-outbreaks>

²⁴⁴ Kenney, Casey. MyStratfordNow. COVID-19 Outbreak declared at Exeter Villa Long-term Care Home <https://www.mystratfordnow.com/78451/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-exeter-villa-long-term-care-home/>

²⁴⁵ Kenney, Casey. MyStratfordNow. COVID-19 Outbreak declared at Exeter Villa Long-term Care Home <https://www.mystratfordnow.com/78451/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-exeter-villa-long-term-care-home/>

²⁴⁶ *What we know about local long-term care home COVID outbreaks*. London Free Press January 5 2021 <https://lfp.com/news/local-news/what-we-know-about-local-long-term-care-home-covid-outbreaks>

²⁴⁷ Mackay, Janice. *COVID-19 blamed for fatality at Exeter Villa*. Blackburn News January 7 2021 <https://blackburnnews.com/uncategorized/2021/01/07/covid-19-blamed-fatality-exeter-villa-long-term-care/>

²⁴⁸ *Current Active Outbreaks*. London Health Sciences Centre. January 5, 2021. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/accountability/current-active-outbreaks>

²⁴⁹ <https://lfp.com/news/local-news/what-we-know-about-local-long-term-care-home-covid-outbreaks>

²⁵⁰ *Update and key information on the response to the COVID-19 outbreak on the 5th Floor of Chelsey Park Long Term Care*. Chelsey Park January 8 2021 <https://www.chelseyparkltc.ca/>

²⁵¹ *Current Active Outbreaks*. London Health Sciences Centre. January 5, 2021. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/accountability/current-active-outbreaks>

²⁵² <https://lfp.com/news/local-news/what-we-know-about-local-long-term-care-home-covid-outbreaks>

²⁵³ *Family alleges elderly parent with dementia not given basic care as COVID ravaged nursing home*. CBC January 8 2021 <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/country-terrace-komoka-ontario-1.5863396>

- Nov 10: 2nd outbreak started ²⁵⁴
- Nov 11: 3rd outbreak started ²⁵⁵
- Nov 16: 2 active outbreaks, 8 patients and 14 staff combined ²⁵⁶
- Nov 30: 2 active outbreaks, 36 patients including 7 deaths and 34 staff combined ²⁵⁷
- **Dec 2:** 48 patients including 7 deaths and 35 staff combined²⁵⁸
- **Jan 5:** 11 outbreaks in total at University site all resolved, 174 cases total, 82 patients including 26 deaths and 92 staff combined ²⁵⁹

Middlesex Terrace Long-Term Care

- **Dec 23:** outbreak started ²⁶⁰
- **Jan 5:** 37 cases total, 37 residents ²⁶¹
- **Jan 8:** 71 cases total, 41 residents, 30 staff cases, and at least 1 resident death ²⁶²

Niagara

Extencicare St Catharines LTC

- **Dec 12:** outbreak started ²⁶³
- **Jan 4:** 117 unspecified cases total ²⁶⁴
- **Jan 7:** 134 cases total, 81 residents including 18 deaths, and 53 staff ²⁶⁵

Garden City Manor Long-Term Care Home LTC

- **Nov 22:** outbreak started ²⁶⁶

²⁵⁴ *Current Active Outbreaks.* London Health Sciences Centre. November 17 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/accountability/current-active-outbreaks>

²⁵⁵ *Current Active Outbreaks.* London Health Sciences Centre. November 17 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/accountability/current-active-outbreaks>

²⁵⁶ Trevithick, Matthew. *Coronavirus: 5 cases, 27 recoveries in London-Middlesex; 8 in hospital, 14 staff infected, LHSC says.* 980 CFPL. November 16 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7465240/coronavirus-covid-19-cases-update-london-middlesex-elgin-oxford-november-16/>

²⁵⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreak Information.* London Health Sciences Centre. November 30 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus/covid-19-outbreak-information>

²⁵⁸ Stacey, Megan and Juha, Jonathon. *'Abundance of transmission within staff' driving deadly hospital outbreak.* London Free Press. December 2 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/covid-19-university-hospital-lowers-flags-as-outbreak-death-toll-rises>

²⁵⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Information.* London Health Sciences Centre. January 5 2021. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus/covid-19-outbreak-information>

²⁶⁰ *Current Active Outbreaks.* London Health Sciences Centre. January 5, 2021. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/accountability/current-active-outbreaks>

²⁶¹ *What we know about local long-term care home COVID outbreaks.* London Free Press January 5 2021 <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/what-we-know-about-local-long-term-care-home-covid-outbreaks>

²⁶² *Long term care homes with an active outbreak.* Ontario January 8 2021 <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

²⁶³ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara.* Niagara Public Health. January 6 2021. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

²⁶⁴ Benner, Allan. Welland Tribune. *33 deaths attributed to Niagara's LTC home outbreaks in past two weeks* <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news/niagara-region/2021/01/05/33-deaths-attributed-to-niagaras-ltc-home-outbreaks-in-past-two-weeks.html>

²⁶⁵ <https://www.chch.com/niagara-region-is-reporting-multiple-covid-outbreaks-in-long-term-care-homes-including-extencicare-in-st-catharines/>

²⁶⁶ https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-nov26-2020.pdf?rev=9014ae3de8e848a98011cb0bafa33c76&hash=E46CDA10E3D391A4EF8EC9DBBBAFB42E&_ga=2.132325326.1339846041.1610132768-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.93830255.1609948701.Cj0KQCQiA3NX_BRDQARiSALA3fIJEAE8NipEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB

- **Nov 26:** 2 residents and 1 staff ²⁶⁷
- **Dec 14:** 16 residents including 3 deaths and 27 staff ²⁶⁸
- **Jan 7:** 39 residents including 10 deaths and 47 staff ^{269 270}

Gilmore Lodge LTC

- Oct 23: outbreak started, at least one staff member ²⁷¹
- Nov 3: 17 residents including at least 1 death and 11 staff ²⁷²
- Nov 6: 19 residents including 6 deaths and 16 staff ²⁷³
- Nov 14: 19 residents including 7 deaths and 16 staff ²⁷⁴
- **Dec 22:** outbreak resolved between Dec 22 and Jan 4 ²⁷⁵

Millennium Trail Manor LTC

- Sept 29: 2nd outbreak started ²⁷⁶
- Oct 14: 9 residents including at least 1 death, and at least 1 staff member ²⁷⁷
- Nov 4: 15 residents including 3 deaths and 14 staff ²⁷⁸
- Nov 6: 15 residents including 3 deaths and 15 staff ²⁷⁹
- Nov 15: 16 residents including 3 deaths and 15 staff ²⁸⁰

²⁶⁷ https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-nov26-2020.pdf?rev=9014ae3de8e848a98011cb0bafa33c76&hash=E46CDA10E3D391A4EF8EC9DBBBAFB42E&_ga=2.132325326.1339846041.1610132768-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.93830255.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB

²⁶⁸ https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-dec14-2020.pdf?rev=795197f41f544b0da9d5d79a73b50c12&hash=27C85C3E922274168E334514BDA42E2A&_ga=2.132325326.1339846041.1610132768-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.93830255.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB

²⁶⁹ https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc--jan6-2021.pdf?rev=ee283e0d35fb4ee8a5102b91eadefe0e&hash=F162360C3F7814598421770F940A6381&_ga=2.90339930.1339846041.1610132768-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.151024203.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB

²⁷⁰ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁷¹ Benner, Allan. *Another COVID-19 outbreak reported at regional nursing home.* Niagara Falls Review. October 24 2020. <https://www.niagarafallsreview.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/10/24/another-covid-19-outbreak-reported-at-regional-nursing-home.html>

²⁷² LaFleche, Grant. *Fort Erie long term care home site of biggest second wave COVID-19 outbreak in Niagara.* St. Catharines Standard. November 3 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/11/02/fort-erie-long-term-care-home-site-of-biggest-second-wave-covid-19-outbreak-in-niagara.html>

²⁷³ LaFleche, Grant. *Six Gilmore Lodge residents with COVID-19 have died.* St. Catharines Standard. November 6 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/10241248-six-gilmore-lodge-residents-with-covid-19-have-died/>

²⁷⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. November 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

²⁷⁵ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁷⁶ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region Health.* October 14 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

²⁷⁷ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁷⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Niagara EMS reports multiple coronavirus cases among workers.* Global News. November 4 2020. https://globalnews.ca/news/7441920/niagara-ems-coronavirus-cases-workers-covid-19/?fbclid=IwAR2wXUx94DptZ9qoOwQI2JVb_uYdWzRTft0EPAWE0s8jC1olk13IHggFSXg

²⁷⁹ LaFleche, Grant. *Six Gilmore Lodge residents with COVID-19 have died.* St. Catharines Standard. November 6 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/10241248-six-gilmore-lodge-residents-with-covid-19-have-died/>

²⁸⁰ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reported 74 new COVID-19 cases on the weekend, 5 deaths.* Global News. November 15 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7463827/coronavirus-cases-hamilton-weekend-nov-15/>

- Nov 24: 16 residents including 3 deaths and 16 staff ²⁸¹
- **Nov 28:** outbreak resolved ²⁸²
- **Dec 18:** 3rd outbreak started ²⁸³
- **Dec 29:** 35 cases total, 24 residents including 4 deaths and 11 staff ²⁸⁴
- **Dec 30:** 49 cases total, 29 residents including 7 deaths and 20 staff ²⁸⁵
- **Jan 7:** 61 cases total, 34 residents including 18 deaths and 27 staff ^{286 287}

Niagara EMS

- Nov 4: 6 EMS workers ²⁸⁸

Niagara General Hospital

- **Dec 10:** outbreak started²⁸⁹
- **Dec 13:** 21 cases total, 17 patients including 1 death and 4 staff ²⁹⁰
- **Jan 4:** 58 cases total, 27 patients including 9 deaths and 31 staff ²⁹¹
- **Jan 7:** 162 cases total, 68 patients including 10 deaths and 94 staff ²⁹²

Oakwood Park Lodge LTC

- **Dec 12:** outbreak started ²⁹³
- **Dec 20:** 88 residents including 6 deaths and 30 staff ²⁹⁴
- **Dec 23:** 196 cases total, 97 residents including 8 deaths and 91 staff ²⁹⁵
- **Jan 4:** 231 cases total, 116 residents including 28 deaths and 115 staff ²⁹⁶

²⁸¹ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, 3 deaths*. Global News. November 24 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7481172/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-24/>

²⁸² Walter, Karna. *Outbreak lasting two months at Millennium Trail Manor declared over*. Welland Tribune. November 28 2020.

<https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/11/28/outbreak-lasting-two-months-at-millennium-trail-manor-declared-over.html>

²⁸³ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara*. Niagara Public Health. January 6 2021.

<https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

²⁸⁴ <https://globalnews.ca/news/7541246/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-24/>

²⁸⁵ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases*. December 30 2020

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7547486/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-30/>

²⁸⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases*. January 6 2020 <https://globalnews.ca/news/7558713/coronavirus-hamilton-covid19-cases-jan-6/>

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7558713/coronavirus-hamilton-covid19-cases-jan-6/>

²⁸⁷ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁸⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Niagara EMS reports multiple coronavirus cases among workers*. Global News. November 4 2020.

https://globalnews.ca/news/7441920/niagara-ems-coronavirus-cases-workers-covid-19/?fbclid=IwAR2wXUx94DptZ9qoOwQI2JVb_uYdWzRTft0EPAWE0s8jC1oIk13IHggFSXg

²⁸⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara*. Niagara Public Health. January 6 2021.

<https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

²⁹⁰ <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/12/13/136-new-weekend-covid-cases-put-niagara-on-brink-of-red-zone.html>

²⁹¹ Howard, Gord. The Standard. Niagara hospital system 'stretched to its limits' by COVID-19. January 4 2021

<https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2021/01/04/niagara-hospital-system-stretched-to-its-limits-by-covid-19.html>

²⁹² <https://www.niagarathisweek.com/news-story/10303589-niagara-has-138-new-covid-cases-ontario-hits-single-day-records-for-cases-deaths/>

²⁹³ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara*. Niagara Public Health. January 6 2021.

<https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

²⁹⁴ <https://www.chch.com/niagaras-oakwood-park-lodge-in-building-wide-covid-19-outbreak/>

²⁹⁵ CBC News. *Niagara Health takes over long-term care home after 8 deaths, 188 COVID-19 cases*. December 23 2020

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/oakwood-park-lodge-niagara-health-takeover-1.5852802>

²⁹⁶ Howard, Gord. The Standard. Niagara hospital system 'stretched to its limits' by COVID-19. January 4 2021

<https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2021/01/04/niagara-hospital-system-stretched-to-its-limits-by-covid-19.html>

- **Jan 7:** 237 cases total, 116 residents (1 active) including 30 deaths and 121 staff (10 active) ²⁹⁷

The Meadows of Dorchester LTC

- **Oct 3:** outbreak started on or before Oct 3 ²⁹⁸
- **Dec 14:** outbreak resolved, 13 residents including at least 1 death and 8 staff ²⁹⁹

Tufford Nursing Home LTC

- **Nov 5:** outbreak started on or before Nov 5 ³⁰⁰
- **Jan 7:** 24 residents including at least 1 death and 28 staff ³⁰¹

Ottawa

Alta Vista Manor RH

- Oct 23: outbreak started, 1 resident ³⁰²
- Oct 28: 10 residents ³⁰³
- Nov 7: 18 residents including 3 deaths and 7 staff ³⁰⁴
- Nov 16: 24 residents including 4 deaths and 8 staff ³⁰⁵
- Nov 27: 29 residents including 4 deaths and 9 staff ³⁰⁶
- Dec 1: 30 residents including 6 deaths and 10 staff ³⁰⁷
- **Dec 11:** outbreak resolved, 40 cases total, 30 residents including 7 deaths and 10 staff ³⁰⁸

Besserer Place Retirement Residence

- **Dec 19:** outbreak started ³⁰⁹
- **Jan 8:** 30 cases total, 21 residents including 2 deaths and 9 staff ³¹⁰

Bridlewood Trails RH

- Nov 6: 3rd outbreak started, 1 staff ³¹¹

²⁹⁷ <https://www.niagarathisweek.com/news-story/10303589-niagara-has-138-new-covid-cases-ontario-hits-single-day-records-for-cases-deaths/>

²⁹⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁹⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³⁰⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³⁰¹ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³⁰² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁰³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁰⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁰⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁰⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁰⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). December 1 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁰⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) January 4, 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁰⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). January 8 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³¹⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). January 8 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³¹¹ *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- Nov 16: 21 residents and 4 staff ³¹²
- Nov 17: 21 residents including 1 death and 4 staff ³¹³
- Nov 27: 28 residents including 1 death and 9 staff ³¹⁴
- **Dec 30:** outbreak resolved, 43 cases total, 33 residents including 3 deaths and 10 staff ³¹⁵

Courtyards on Eagleson Retirement Residence

- **Nov 25:** outbreak started ³¹⁶
- **Jan 1:** outbreak resolved, 13 cases total, 9 residents and 4 staff ³¹⁷

Edinburgh Retirement Home

- Oct 6: outbreak started ³¹⁸
- Oct 14: 10 residents including 1 death and 5 staff ³¹⁹
- Nov 7: 11 residents including 3 deaths and 13 staff ³²⁰
- **Nov 9:** outbreak resolved ³²¹

Extendicare New Orchard LTC

- **Nov 26:** outbreak started ³²²
- **Jan 4:** 31 cases total, 19 residents including 1 death and 12 staff ³²³
- **Jan 8:** 39 cases total, 24 residents including 1 death and 15 staff ³²⁴

Extendicare Starwood LTC

- Sept 25: 2nd outbreak started ³²⁵
- Oct 14: 2 residents and 4 staff ³²⁶

³¹² COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³¹³ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³¹⁴ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³¹⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. January 4 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³¹⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. January 4 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³¹⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. January 4 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³¹⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³¹⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³²⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³²¹ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³²² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. January 4 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³²³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. January 4 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³²⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³²⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³²⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- Oct 28: 50 residents including 3 deaths and 18 staff ³²⁷
- Nov 3: 103 residents including 8 deaths and 34 staff ³²⁸
- Nov 7: 120 residents including 13 deaths and 44 staff ³²⁹
- Nov 9: 129 residents including 6 deaths and 44 staff ³³⁰
- Nov 16: 134 residents including 23 deaths and 46 staff ³³¹
- Nov 27: 134 residents including 25 deaths and 46 staff ³³²
- **Dec 30:** outbreak resolved, 187 cases total, 134 patients including 26 deaths and 53 staff ³³³

Forest Hill LTC

- Nov 12: 2nd outbreak started ³³⁴
- Nov 16: 3 residents and 6 staff ³³⁵
- Nov 17: 3 residents and 7 staff ³³⁶
- Nov 27: 9 residents including 1 death and 15 staff ³³⁷
- **Jan 4:** 32 cases total, 14 residents including 3 deaths and 18 staff ³³⁸

Hôpital Montfort

- Oct 1: 7th outbreak started ³³⁹
- Nov 7: 11 patients and 5 staff ³⁴⁰
- Nov 9: 12 patients and 5 staff ³⁴¹
- Nov 16: 12 residents including 1 death and 6 staff ³⁴²
- **Nov 17:** outbreak resolved, 12 residents including 1 death and 7 staff ³⁴³

³²⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx), October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³²⁸ Crawford, Blair. *Ottawa's Extencicare Starwood COVID-19 outbreak the worst in the province*. [Ottawa Citizen](https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/ottawas-extencicare-starwood-covid-19-outbreak-the-worst-in-the-province), November 3 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/ottawas-extencicare-starwood-covid-19-outbreak-the-worst-in-the-province>

³²⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx), November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³³⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx), November 9 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³³¹ *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³³² *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³³³ *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) January 4, 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³³⁴ *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³³⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³³⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³³⁷ *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³³⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) January 4, 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³³⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx), November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁴⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx), November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁴¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx), November 9 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁴² *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁴³ *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

Laurier Manor LTC

- Sept 1: 2nd outbreak started ³⁴⁴
- Sept 18: 11 residents and 4 staff ³⁴⁵
- Oct 14: 13 residents and 12 staff ³⁴⁶
- Nov 7: 14 residents including 1 death and 13 staff ³⁴⁷
- **Nov 9:** outbreak resolved, 15 residents including 1 death and 12 staff ³⁴⁸

Longfields Manor LTC

- Oct 4: outbreak started ³⁴⁹
- Oct 28: 15 residents and 7 staff members ³⁵⁰
- Nov 7: 16 residents including 2 deaths and 8 staff ³⁵¹
- Nov 17: 16 residents including 3 deaths and 8 staff ³⁵²
- **Nov 20:** outbreak resolved, 16 residents including 4 deaths and 8 staff ³⁵³

Park Place Retirement Residence

- Oct 21: 2nd outbreak started ³⁵⁴
- Oct 28: 6 residents and 2 staff ³⁵⁵
- Nov 7: 13 residents including 1 death and 11 staff ³⁵⁶
- Nov 16: 22 residents including 2 deaths and 12 staff ³⁵⁷
- Nov 17: 22 residents including 4 deaths and 12 staff ³⁵⁸
- Nov 27: 22 residents including 6 death and 13 staff ³⁵⁹

³⁴⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health, September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁴⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health, September 18 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁴⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health, October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁴⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health, November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁴⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁴⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health, October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁵⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health, October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁵¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health, November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁵² *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁵³ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁵⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health, October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁵⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health, October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁵⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health, November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁵⁷ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁵⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁵⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **Dec 9:** outbreak resolved, 35 cases total, 22 residents including 7 deaths and 13 staff ³⁶⁰

Rockcliffe Retirement Home

- Oct 18: 3rd outbreak began ³⁶¹
- Oct 28: 8 residents and 2 staff ³⁶²
- Nov 7: 9 residents and 3 staff ³⁶³
- **Nov 12:** outbreak resolved ³⁶⁴

Sisters of Charity Retirement Home

- Oct 3: outbreak started ³⁶⁵
- Oct 14: 13 residents including 1 death and 6 staff ³⁶⁶
- Nov 7: 17 residents including 2 deaths and 8 staff ³⁶⁷
- **Nov 12:** outbreak resolved, 18 residents including 2 deaths and 9 staff ³⁶⁸

St. Patrick's Home LTC

- Oct 4: outbreak started ³⁶⁹
- Nov 11: 2 residents and 8 staff ³⁷⁰
- Nov 16: 2 residents and 10 staff ³⁷¹
- Nov 27: 3 residents and 10 staff ³⁷²
- **Dec 4:** outbreak resolved ³⁷³

St. Vincent Hospital

- Sept 23: outbreak started ³⁷⁴

³⁶⁰ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit January 4, 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁶¹ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁶² Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁶³ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁶⁴ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁶⁵ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁶⁶ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁶⁷ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁶⁸ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁶⁹ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁷⁰ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. November 11 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁷¹ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁷² COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁷³ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit January 4, 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁷⁴ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- Oct 14: 29 patients including 5 deaths and 43 staff ³⁷⁵
- Nov 7: 32 patients including 6 deaths and 46 staff ³⁷⁶
- **Nov 13:** outbreak resolved ³⁷⁷

The Glebe Centre Long-Term Care

- Oct 25: 2nd outbreak started, 1 staff ³⁷⁸
- Oct 29: at least 19 residents including 1 death and 10 staff ³⁷⁹
- Nov 7: 23 residents including 1 death and 15 staff ³⁸⁰
- Nov 16: 23 residents including 4 deaths and 15 staff ³⁸¹
- Nov 27: 23 residents including 4 deaths and 16 staff ³⁸²
- **Dec 5:** outbreak resolved, 39 cases total, 23 residents including 4 deaths and 16 staff ³⁸³

The Ottawa Hospital

- Oct 14: 9th outbreak started, 1 patient ³⁸⁴
- Oct 15: 10th outbreak started, 2 active outbreaks, 2 patients and 1 staff combined ³⁸⁵
- Oct 25: 2 active outbreaks, 5 patients including 2 deaths and 2 staff combined ³⁸⁶
- Nov 7: 2 active outbreaks, 8 patients including 4 deaths and 2 staff ³⁸⁷
- Nov 9: 9th outbreak resolved ³⁸⁸
- **Nov 11:** 10th outbreak resolved ³⁸⁹
- **Nov 26:** New outbreak started ³⁹⁰
- **Dec 19:** outbreak resolved, 24 cases total, 17 patients including 6 deaths and 7 staff ³⁹¹

³⁷⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁷⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁷⁷ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁷⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁷⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³⁸⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁸¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁸² *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁸³ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit January 4, 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁸⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁸⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁸⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁸⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁸⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁸⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit January 4 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit January 4, 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

Valley Stream Retirement Residence

- **Jan 2:** outbreak started ³⁹²
- **Jan 8:** 13 cases total, 10 residents and 3 staff ³⁹³

West End Villa LTC

- Aug 30: 2nd outbreak started ³⁹⁴
- Sept 16: 31 residents including 5 deaths and 5 staff ³⁹⁵
- Sept 18: 46 residents including 6 deaths and 17 staff ³⁹⁶
- Oct 18: 84 residents including 20 deaths and 43 staff ³⁹⁷
- Nov 9: 87 residents including 20 deaths and 45 staff ³⁹⁸
- **Nov 25:** outbreak resolved, 88 residents including 20 deaths and 46 staff ³⁹⁹

Peel

Amica City Centre LTC

- **Dec 17:** outbreak started ⁴⁰⁰
- **Jan 4:** 14 cases total, 6 residents and 8 staff ⁴⁰¹
- **Jan 8:** 17 cases total, 9 residents and 8 staff ⁴⁰²

Burton Manor LTC

- **Dec 12:** outbreak started ⁴⁰³
- **Dec 28:** 49 cases total, 28 residents including 1 death and 21 staff ⁴⁰⁴
- **Jan 4:** 62 cases total, 35 residents including 5 deaths and 27 staff ⁴⁰⁵

³⁹² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* [Ottawa Public Health.](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) January 8 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* [Ottawa Public Health.](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) January 8 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* [Ottawa Public Health.](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* [Ottawa Public Health.](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) September 16 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* [Ottawa Public Health.](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) September 18 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* [Ottawa Public Health.](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) October 19 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* [Ottawa Public Health.](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) November 9 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁰⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* [Peel Region.](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/) January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁰¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* [Peel Region.](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/) January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁰² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* [Peel Region.](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/) January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁰³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* [Peel Region.](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/) January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁰⁴ Gamrot, Sabrina. *3 long-term care facilities in Mississauga and Brampton reporting more than 50 cases of COVID-19.* [Brampton Guardian.](https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10298051-3-long-term-care-facilities-in-mississauga-and-brampton-reporting-more-than-50-cases-of-covid-19/) December 28 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10298051-3-long-term-care-facilities-in-mississauga-and-brampton-reporting-more-than-50-cases-of-covid-19/>

⁴⁰⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* [Peel Region.](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/) January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **Jan 8:** 64 cases total, 45 residents including 5 deaths and 29 staff ⁴⁰⁶

Credit River Retirement Residences

- **Nov 13:** outbreak started ⁴⁰⁷
- **Jan 4:** 18 cases total, 12 residents including 2 deaths and 6 staff ⁴⁰⁸
- **Jan 6:** outbreak resolved ⁴⁰⁹

Extendicare Brampton LTC

- Oct 27: 3rd outbreak started ⁴¹⁰
- Nov 13: 4 staff ⁴¹¹
- Nov 24: 9 staff ⁴¹²
- Nov 27: 10 staff ⁴¹³
- **Dec 7:** outbreak resolved, 18 cases total, 5 residents including 1 death and 13 staff ⁴¹⁴

Extendicare Mississauga LTC

- **Dec 18:** outbreak started ⁴¹⁵
- **Jan 4:** 26 cases total, 13 residents and 13 staff ⁴¹⁶
- **Jan 8:** 29 cases total, 15 residents and 14 staff ⁴¹⁷

Faith Manor LTC

- **Oct 31:** outbreak started ⁴¹⁸
- **Dec 28:** 155 cases total, 86 residents including 15 deaths and 69 staff ⁴¹⁹
- **Jan 4:** 174 cases total, 91 residents including 23 deaths and 83 staff ⁴²⁰

⁴⁰⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁰⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁰⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁰⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴¹⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴¹¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 13 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴¹² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 24 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴¹³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴¹⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴¹⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴¹⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴¹⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴¹⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴¹⁹ Gamrot, Sabrina. 3 long-term care facilities in Mississauga and Brampton reporting more than 50 cases of COVID-19. Brampton Guardian. December 28 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10298051-3-long-term-care-facilities-in-mississauga-and-brampton-reporting-more-than-50-cases-of-covid-19/>

⁴²⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **Jan 8:** 175 cases total, 91 residents including 24 deaths and 84 staff ⁴²¹

Greenway by Revera RH

- **Dec 16:** outbreak started ⁴²²
- **Jan 4:** 16 cases total, 5 residents including 2 deaths and 11 staff ⁴²³
- **Jan 8:** 17 cases total, 5 residents including 2 deaths and 12 staff ⁴²⁴

Hawthorn Woods Care Community LTC

- Oct 31: 4th outbreak started ⁴²⁵
- Nov 24: 1 resident including 1 death and 6 staff ⁴²⁶
- Nov 27: 7 residents including 1 death and 11 staff ⁴²⁷
- Dec 1: 21 residents including 1 death and 14 staff ⁴²⁸
- **Dec 6:** 85 cases total, 64 residents including 3 deaths and 21 staff ⁴²⁹
- **Dec 28:** 140 cases total, 86 residents including 16 deaths and 54 staff ⁴³⁰
- **Jan 4:** 163 cases total, 100 residents including 21 deaths and 63 staff ⁴³¹
- **Jan 8:** 167 cases total, 102 residents including 21 deaths and 67 staff ⁴³²

King Gardens Place Retirement Home

- Oct 29: 2nd outbreak started ⁴³³
- Nov 13: 2 residents including 2 deaths and 1 staff ⁴³⁴
- Nov 24: 10 residents including 2 deaths and 3 staff ⁴³⁵

⁴²¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴²² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴²³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴²⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴²⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴²⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 24 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴²⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴²⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. December 1 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴²⁹ Seamen, Heather. *More Positive Covid-19 Cases Reported At Brampton Long-Term Care Home*. Iheartradio. December 6 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/newstalk-1010/news/more-positive-covid-19-cases-reported-at-brampton-long-term-care-home-1.14112290>

⁴³⁰ Gamrot, Sabrina. *3 long-term care facilities in Mississauga and Brampton reporting more than 50 cases of COVID-19*. Brampton Guardian. December 28 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10298051-3-long-term-care-facilities-in-mississauga-and-brampton-reporting-more-than-50-cases-of-covid-19/>

⁴³¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴³² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴³³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴³⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 13 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴³⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 24 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **Dec 30:** outbreak resolved, 18 cases total, 11 residents including 2 deaths and 7 staff ⁴³⁶

King Nursing Home

- **Dec 5:** outbreak started ⁴³⁷
- **Jan 4:** 68 cases total, 39 residents and 29 staff ⁴³⁸
- **Jan 8:** 88 cases total, 54 residents and 36 staff ⁴³⁹

Port Credit Residence RH

- Oct 30: 2nd outbreak started ⁴⁴⁰
- Nov 13: 2 staff ⁴⁴¹
- Nov 27: 3 residents and 7 staff ⁴⁴²
- **Dec 10:** outbreak resolved, 15 cases total, 7 residents and 8 staff ⁴⁴³

Streetsville Care Community

- **Dec 14:** outbreak started ⁴⁴⁴
- **Dec 28:** 36 unspecified cases, including 9 deaths⁴⁴⁵
- **Jan 4:** 54 cases total, 39 residents including 1 death and 15 staff ⁴⁴⁶
- **Jan 8:** 91 cases total, 68 residents including 4 deaths and 23 staff ⁴⁴⁷

Sunrise of Erin Mills RH

- **Oct 25:** outbreak started ⁴⁴⁸
- **Jan 4:** 32 cases total, 20 residents including 1 death and 12 staff ⁴⁴⁹
- **Jan 8:** 34 cases total, 22 residents including 1 death and 16 staff ⁴⁵⁰

⁴³⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴³⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴³⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴³⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁴⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁴¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). November 13 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁴² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁴³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁴⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁴⁵ Gamrot, Sabrina. 3 long-term care facilities in Mississauga and Brampton reporting more than 50 cases of COVID-19. [Brampton Guardian](https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10298051-3-long-term-care-facilities-in-mississauga-and-brampton-reporting-more-than-50-cases-of-covid-19/). December 28 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10298051-3-long-term-care-facilities-in-mississauga-and-brampton-reporting-more-than-50-cases-of-covid-19/>

⁴⁴⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁴⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁴⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁴⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁵⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

Sunrise of Mississauga RH

- **Dec 8:** outbreak started ⁴⁵¹
- **Jan 4:** 14 cases total, 10 residents including two deaths and 4 staff ⁴⁵²
- **Jan 8:** 15 cases total, 11 residents including 2 deaths and 4 staff ⁴⁵³

Tullamore Care Community

- **Dec 29:** outbreak started ⁴⁵⁴
- **Jan 8:** 18 cases total, 14 residents and 6 staff ⁴⁵⁵

Tyndall Seniors Village Nursing Home

- Nov 5: 2nd outbreak started ⁴⁵⁶
- Nov 9: at least 1 resident and at least 1 staff ⁴⁵⁷
- Nov 10: 46 residents and 9 staff ⁴⁵⁸
- Nov 14: 53 residents and 11 staff ⁴⁵⁹
- Nov 16: 53 residents including at least 1 death and 19 staff ⁴⁶⁰
- Nov 17: 76 residents including at least 1 death and 23 staff ⁴⁶¹
- Nov 24: 81 residents including 7 deaths and 57 staff ⁴⁶²
- Nov 27: 101 residents including 23 deaths and 71 staff ⁴⁶³
- Dec 1: 113 residents including 25 deaths and 74 staff ⁴⁶⁴
- **Dec 28:** 172 cases total, 118 residents including 29 deaths and 54 staff ⁴⁶⁵
- **Jan 4:** 207 cases total, 118 residents including 31 deaths and 89 staff ⁴⁶⁶

Villa Forum LTC

⁴⁵¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁵² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁵³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁵⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁵⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁵⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁵⁷ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁴⁵⁸ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁴⁵⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁶⁰ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁴⁶¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁶² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 24 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁶³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁶⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. December 1 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁶⁵ Gamrot, Sabrina. *3 long-term care facilities in Mississauga and Brampton reporting more than 50 cases of COVID-19.* Brampton Guardian. December 28 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10298051-3-long-term-care-facilities-in-mississauga-and-brampton-reporting-more-than-50-cases-of-covid-19/>

⁴⁶⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- Nov 2: 3rd outbreak started ⁴⁶⁷
- Nov 13: 1 staff ⁴⁶⁸
- Nov 24: 4 staff ⁴⁶⁹
- Nov 27: 13 residents and 11 staff ⁴⁷⁰
- Dec 1: 14 residents and 16 staff ⁴⁷¹
- **Jan 4:** 50 cases total, 20 residents including 4 deaths and 30 staff ⁴⁷²
- **Jan 8:** 54 cases total, 23 residents including 4 deaths and 32 staff ⁴⁷³

Village of Erin Meadows Retirement Home

- **Nov 29:** outbreak started ⁴⁷⁴
- **Jan 4:** 20 cases total, 9 residents including two deaths and 11 staff ⁴⁷⁵
- **Jan 8:** 22 cases total, 11 residents including 2 deaths and 12 staff ⁴⁷⁶

Village of Sandalwood Park LTC

- **Nov 13:** outbreak started ⁴⁷⁷
- **Jan 4:** 10 cases total, 2 residents and 8 staff ⁴⁷⁸
- **Jan 8:** 11 cases total, 2 residents and 9 staff ⁴⁷⁹

Walden Circle Retirement Community

- **Dec 13:** outbreak started ⁴⁸⁰
- **Jan 4:** 22 cases total, 15 residents including 3 deaths and 7 staff ⁴⁸¹
- **Jan 8:** 23 cases total, 15 residents including 3 deaths and 8 staff ⁴⁸²

⁴⁶⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁶⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 13 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁶⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 24 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁷⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁷¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. December 1 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁷² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁷³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁷⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁷⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁷⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁷⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁷⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁷⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁸⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁸¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁸² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

Woodhall Park Care Community LTC

- Oct 22: 3rd outbreak started ⁴⁸³
- Nov 13: 2 residents including 2 deaths and 3 staff ⁴⁸⁴
- Nov 24: 2 residents including 2 deaths and 10 staff ⁴⁸⁵
- Nov 27: 4 residents including 2 deaths and 12 staff ⁴⁸⁶
- Dec 1: 6 residents including 3 deaths and 16 staff ⁴⁸⁷
- **Jan 4:** 55 cases total, 25 residents including 10 deaths and 30 staff ⁴⁸⁸
- **Jan 8:** 56 cases total, 25 residents including 10 deaths and 31 staff ⁴⁸⁹

Southwestern Ontario

Maple Manor LTC

- **Dec 12:** outbreak started ⁴⁹⁰
- **Jan 5:** 88 total cases, 54 residents including 4 deaths and 34 staff ⁴⁹¹
- **Jan 8:** 99 total cases, 58 residents including 9 deaths and 41 staff ⁴⁹²

Peoplecare Tavistock LTC

- **Dec 16:** outbreak started ⁴⁹³
- **Jan 5:** 56 total cases, 32 residents including 4 deaths and 24 staff ⁴⁹⁴
- **Jan 8:** 65 total cases, 35 residents including 5 deaths and 30 staff ⁴⁹⁵

Simcoe Muskoka District

Simcoe Manor LTC

⁴⁸³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁸⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 13 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁸⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 24 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁸⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁸⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. December 1 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁸⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁸⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁹⁰ *Current Outbreaks.* Southwest Public Health. January 5, 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁹¹ *Current Outbreaks.* Southwest Public Health. January 5, 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁹² *Current Outbreaks.* Southwest Public Health. January 5, 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁹³ *Current Outbreaks.* Southwest Public Health. January 5, 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁹⁴ *Current Outbreaks.* Southwest Public Health. January 5, 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁹⁵ *Current Outbreaks.* Southwest Public Health. January 5, 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

- Sept 29: 2nd outbreak started ⁴⁹⁶
- Oct 4: 4 residents including 2 deaths and 4 staff ⁴⁹⁷
- Oct 5: 16 residents including 2 deaths and 6 staff ⁴⁹⁸
- Oct 9: 29 residents including 4 deaths and 19 staff ⁴⁹⁹
- Oct 15: 37 residents including 5 deaths and 22 staff ⁵⁰⁰
- Oct 28: 40 residents including 9 deaths and 28 staff ⁵⁰¹
- Nov 8: 43 residents including 10 deaths and 31 staff ⁵⁰²
- Nov 17: 43 residents including 10 deaths and 32 staff ⁵⁰³
- **Nov 26:** outbreak resolved ⁵⁰⁴

Trillium Manor LTC

- **Dec 14:** outbreak started ⁵⁰⁵
- **Jan 6:** 22 cases total, 8 residents including 1 death and 14 staff ⁵⁰⁶
- **Jan 7:** 26 cases total, 8 residents including 1 death and 18 staff ⁵⁰⁷

Thunder Bay

Southbridge Roseview Manor LTC

- Nov 17: outbreak started ⁵⁰⁸
- Nov 18: 1 staff ⁵⁰⁹

⁴⁹⁶ *Current Outbreaks.* Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

⁴⁹⁷ Morris, Siobhan. *Two residents of Simcoe Manor die in the midst of COVID-19 outbreak.* Barrie CTV News. October 4 2020.

<https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/two-residents-of-simcoe-manor-die-in-the-midst-of-covid-19-outbreak-1.5132730>

⁴⁹⁸ Prichard, Brad. *COVID-19 outbreak at Simcoe Manor in Beeton grows to 16 residents, six staff members.* Alliston Herald. October 5 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/10216807-covid-19-outbreak-at-simcoe-manor-in-beeton-grows-to-16-residents-six-staff-members/>

⁴⁹⁹ Phillips, Kim. *Nearly 50 people at Simcoe Manor test positive, four have died.* Barrie CTV News. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/nearly-50-people-at-simcoe-manor-test-positive-four-have-died-1.5140180>

⁵⁰⁰ Goldfinger, Daina. *Almost 60 COVID-19 cases, five deaths now reported at Simcoe Manor long-term care home.* October 15 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7398844/simcoe-manor-long-term-care-covid-19/>

⁵⁰¹ Engel, Erika. *Five Barrie residents among 21 COVID cases reported in Simcoe County today.* BarrieToday.com. October 28 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/five-barrie-residents-among-21-covid-cases-reported-in-simcoe-county-today-2830681>

⁵⁰² Morris, Siobhan. *More Simcoe Manor staffers test positive for COVID-19.* CTV News. November 8 2020.

<https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/more-simcoe-manor-staffers-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.5180234>

⁵⁰³ Engel, Erika. *There are six active COVID outbreaks at long-term care/retirement homes in Simcoe County.* Collingwoodtoday.ca. November 17 2020. <https://www.collingwoodtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/there-are-six-active-covid-outbreaks-at-long-term-care-facilities-in-simcoe-county-2886872>

⁵⁰⁴ Goldfinger, Daina. *Coronavirus: Simcoe Manor nursing home outbreak declared over.* Global News. November 27 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7488081/simcoe-manor-coronavirus-outbreak-over/>

⁵⁰⁵ *Current Outbreaks.* Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. January 6, 2021.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

⁵⁰⁶ Owen, Jessica. *Two staff members now COVID-19 positive at Simcoe Manor.* BradfordToday.ca. January 4 2021.

<https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/two-staff-members-now-covid-19-positive-at-simcoe-manor-3237313>

⁵⁰⁷ Owen, Jessica. *Two staff members now COVID-19 positive at Simcoe Manor.* January 7 2021

<https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/four-new-staff-covid-19-cases-reported-at-trillium-manor-3242273>

⁵⁰⁸ *Active Institutional Outbreak Information.* Thunder Bay District Health Unit. December 1 2020. <https://www.tbduh.com/coviddata>

⁵⁰⁹ Rinne, Gary. *UPDATED: COVID-19 outbreak declared at Southbridge Roseview nursing home.* Tbnewswatch.com. November 18 2020. <https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-southbridge-roseview-nursing-home-2888424>

- Nov 26: 16 residents and 4 staff ⁵¹⁰
- Nov 30: 37 residents including 2 deaths and 15 staff ⁵¹¹
- **Dec 29**: 56 cases, 10 resolved, 23 residents including 16 deaths and 7 staff ⁵¹²

Toronto

Arul Oli Senior Centre RH

- Nov 16: outbreak started ⁵¹³
- Nov 23: 6 residents and 2 staff ⁵¹⁴
- Nov 27: 7 residents and 3 staff ⁵¹⁵
- Nov 30: 8 residents and 3 staff ⁵¹⁶
- **Dec 10**: outbreak resolved ⁵¹⁷

Baycrest Apotex Centre - Jewish Home for the Aged LTC

- **Dec 18**: 6 separate outbreaks started between Dec 18 and Dec 27 ⁵¹⁸
- **Jan 3**: 6 active outbreaks, 11 residents including 5 deaths and 9 staff ⁵¹⁹

Cedarvale Terrace LTC

- **Jan 7**: outbreak started, 19 residents and 5 staff ⁵²⁰

Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH, hospital)

- Oct 23: 5th outbreak started, 2 active outbreaks, 6 patients total ⁵²¹
- Oct 8: 2 active outbreaks, 19 patients and 1 staff combined ⁵²²
- Nov 5: 6th outbreak started ⁵²³

⁵¹⁰ Diaczuk, Doug. *Paramedics provide COVID-19 testing to Roseview Manor staff amid outbreak*. [Tbnewswatch.com](https://www.tbnewswatch.com). November 26 2020. <https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/paramedics-provide-covid-19-testing-to-roseview-manor-staff-amid-outbreak-3130971>

⁵¹¹ *Second Roseview resident passes away from COVID-19*. [Tbnewswatch.com](https://www.tbnewswatch.com). November 30 2020.

<https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/second-roseview-resident-passes-away-from-covid-19-3138289>

⁵¹² *Second Roseview resident passes away from COVID-19*. [Tbnewswatch.com](https://www.tbnewswatch.com). November 30 2020.

<https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/second-roseview-resident-passes-away-from-covid-19-3138289>

⁵¹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 18, 2020*. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 23, 2020*. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵¹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 27, 2020*. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 27 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵¹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 30, 2020*. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). January 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁵¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁵¹⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵²⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 23, 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 9 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- Nov 6: 3 active outbreaks, 28 patients and 7 staff combined ⁵²⁴
- Nov 9: 5th outbreak resolved (12 patients and 4 staff) ⁵²⁵
- Nov 12: 7th outbreak started, 3 active outbreaks, 18 patients and 5 staff combined ⁵²⁶
- **Nov 18:** 4th outbreak resolved (15 patients and 3 staff) ⁵²⁷
- **Nov 20:** 6th outbreak resolved (at least 1 patient and at least 1 staff) ⁵²⁸

Chartwell Gibson Long-Term Care Residence

- **Jan 7:** outbreak started, 9 residents and at least 1 staff ⁵²⁹

Chartwell Scarlett Heights Retirement Home

- Nov 1: 4th outbreak started ⁵³⁰
- Nov 18: 6 residents ⁵³¹
- Nov 23: 16 residents and 1 staff ⁵³²
- Nov 27: 18 residents and 1 staff ⁵³³
- Nov 30: 21 residents including 1 death and 2 staff ⁵³⁴
- **Dec 9:** 22 residents including 1 death and 5 staff ⁵³⁵
- **Dec 26:** outbreak resolved ⁵³⁶

Chartwell Trilogy Long-Term Care Home

- Unclear when outbreak started
- **Dec 17:** 6 residents including at least 1 death ⁵³⁷
- **Dec 31:** 23 residents including at least 1 death and 12 staff ⁵³⁸

⁵²⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 6, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵²⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 9, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵²⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 16, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 16 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵²⁷ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁵²⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁵²⁹ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵³⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 18, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵³¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 23, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵³² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 23, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵³³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 27, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 27 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵³⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 30, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵³⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 9, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵³⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). January 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁵³⁷ Powell, Betsy. *Second wave of COVID strikes hard at Toronto's previously unscathed Copernicus Lodge nursing home.* [Toronto Star](https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2021/01/02/second-wave-of-covid-strikes-hard-at-torontos-previously-unscathed-copernicus-lodge-nursing-home.html?fbclid=IwAR1IAmUcspnPHpCb_t7bazOByA2LJXkEFTNpSKfoHsMIPjzCi8jwmqMC4MU). January 2 2021. https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2021/01/02/second-wave-of-covid-strikes-hard-at-torontos-previously-unscathed-copernicus-lodge-nursing-home.html?fbclid=IwAR1IAmUcspnPHpCb_t7bazOByA2LJXkEFTNpSKfoHsMIPjzCi8jwmqMC4MU

⁵³⁸ Powell, Betsy. *Second wave of COVID strikes hard at Toronto's previously unscathed Copernicus Lodge nursing home.* [Toronto Star](https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2021/01/02/second-wave-of-covid-strikes-hard-at-torontos-previously-unscathed-copernicus-lodge-nursing-home.html?fbclid=IwAR1IAmUcspnPHpCb_t7bazOByA2LJXkEFTNpSKfoHsMIPjzCi8jwmqMC4MU). January 2 2021. https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2021/01/02/second-wave-of-covid-strikes-hard-at-torontos-previously-unscathed-copernicus-lodge-nursing-home.html?fbclid=IwAR1IAmUcspnPHpCb_t7bazOByA2LJXkEFTNpSKfoHsMIPjzCi8jwmqMC4MU

- **Jan 3:** 54 residents including at least 1 death and 44 staff ⁵³⁹
- **Jan 7:** 54 residents including 6 deaths and 44 staff ⁵⁴⁰

Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Care Home

- **Dec 12:** 2nd outbreak started on or before Dec 12 ⁵⁴¹
- **Dec 15:** 6 residents including 1 death and 13 staff ⁵⁴²
- **Jan 3:** 6 residents including 2 deaths and 13 staff ⁵⁴³

Copernicus Lodge LTC

- **Dec 9:** 2nd outbreak started ⁵⁴⁴
- **Dec 22:** 9 residents and at least 1 staff ⁵⁴⁵
- **Dec 30:** 34 residents including at least 1 death and 14 staff ⁵⁴⁶
- **Jan 1:** 42 residents including 3 deaths and 28 staff ⁵⁴⁷
- **Jan 7:** 51 residents including 5 deaths and 33 staff ⁵⁴⁸

Craiglee Nursing Home

- Oct 25: 2nd outbreak started ⁵⁴⁹
- Oct 26: least 1 resident ⁵⁵⁰
- Oct 31: at least 6 residents including at least 1 death and at least 1 staff ⁵⁵¹
- Nov 1: at least 7 residents including at least 1 death and at least 1 staff ⁵⁵²
- Nov 2: at least 13 residents including at least 1 death and 6 staff ⁵⁵³
- Nov 8: at least 19 residents including at least 1 death and 13 staff ⁵⁵⁴
- Nov 9: at least 34 residents including at least 1 death and 15 staff ⁵⁵⁵
- Nov 10: at least 34 residents including 5 deaths and 19 staff ⁵⁵⁶
- Nov 13: at least 40 residents including 6 deaths and 21 staff ⁵⁵⁷

⁵³⁹ Powell, Betsy. *Second wave of COVID strikes hard at Toronto's previously unscathed Copernicus Lodge nursing home.* Toronto Star. January 2 2021. https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2021/01/02/second-wave-of-covid-strikes-hard-at-torontos-previously-unscathed-copernicus-lodge-nursing-home.html?fbclid=IwAR1IAmUcspnPHpCb_t7bazOByA2LJXkEFTNpSKfoHsMlPjzCi8jwmqMC4MU

⁵⁴⁰ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁴¹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁴² *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁴³ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁵⁴⁵ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁴⁶ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁴⁷ Powell, Betsy. *Second wave of COVID strikes hard at Toronto's previously unscathed Copernicus Lodge nursing home.* Toronto Star. January 2 2021. https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2021/01/02/second-wave-of-covid-strikes-hard-at-torontos-previously-unscathed-copernicus-lodge-nursing-home.html?fbclid=IwAR1IAmUcspnPHpCb_t7bazOByA2LJXkEFTNpSKfoHsMlPjzCi8jwmqMC4MU

⁵⁴⁸ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁴⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁵⁵⁰ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁵¹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁵² *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁵³ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁵⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁵⁵⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁵⁵⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁵⁵⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

- Nov 20: at least 58 residents including 10 deaths and 23 staff ⁵⁵⁸
- Nov 29: at least 74 residents including 12 deaths and 32 staff ⁵⁵⁹
- Dec 1: at least 86 residents including 16 deaths and 35 staff ^{560 561}
- **Jan 3**: at least 86 residents including 26 deaths and 35 staff ⁵⁶²

Deerwood Creek Care Community LTC

- **Nov 3**: 4th outbreak started ⁵⁶³
- **Jan 7**: 6 residents and 21 staff ^{564 565}

Dom Lipa LTC

- **Oct 22**: outbreak started ⁵⁶⁶
- **Nov 20**: outbreak resolved, 6 residents and 7 staff ⁵⁶⁷

Donway Place Retirement Residence

- **Dec 13**: 2nd outbreak started ⁵⁶⁸
- **Dec 14**: 1 resident and 1 staff ⁵⁶⁹
- **Dec 21**: 46 residents including 1 death and 10 staff ⁵⁷⁰
- **Dec 28**: 56 residents including 5 deaths and 25 staff ⁵⁷¹
- **Jan 4**: 71 residents including 6 deaths and 33 staff ⁵⁷²
- **Jan 6**: 73 residents including 7 deaths and 35 staff ⁵⁷³

⁵⁵⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 30 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁵⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 30 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁶⁰ *COVID-19 Updates*. [Southbridge Care Homes](https://www.southbridgcarehomes.com/covid-19-updates). December 1 2020. <https://www.southbridgcarehomes.com/covid-19-updates>

⁵⁶¹ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). December 2 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁶² *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁶³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). January 6 2021. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁵⁶⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁶⁵ *COVID-19 Reports*. [Sienna Senior Living](https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates). January 8 2021. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁵⁶⁶ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁶⁷ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁵⁶⁹ *Media Statement – COVID-19 Outbreak at Donway Place Retirement Residence – Toronto*. [Revera](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec14-2020.pdf?rev=54406cbd6a72470aab48c4d76521e58a&hash=91021FE00375117D1BE80E8A8354FFA4&_ga=2.177811938.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.128872574.1609948701.Cj0KQCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB). December 14 2020.

[https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec14-2020.pdf?rev=54406cbd6a72470aab48c4d76521e58a&hash=91021FE00375117D1BE80E8A8354FFA4&_ga=2.177811938.633473164.1609942329-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec14-2020.pdf?rev=54406cbd6a72470aab48c4d76521e58a&hash=91021FE00375117D1BE80E8A8354FFA4&_ga=2.177811938.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.128872574.1609948701.Cj0KQCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

[2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.128872574.1609948701.Cj0KQCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec14-2020.pdf?rev=54406cbd6a72470aab48c4d76521e58a&hash=91021FE00375117D1BE80E8A8354FFA4&_ga=2.177811938.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.128872574.1609948701.Cj0KQCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

⁵⁷⁰ *Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Donway Place Retirement Residence – Toronto*. [Revera](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec21-2020.pdf?rev=68f06ddafee94bfe987f51da90d00fb4&hash=3D63893B101B6617C6957B2BB9E978C8&_ga=2.153547263.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.28333774.1609948701.Cj0KQCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB). December 21 2020.

[https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec21-2020.pdf?rev=68f06ddafee94bfe987f51da90d00fb4&hash=3D63893B101B6617C6957B2BB9E978C8&_ga=2.153547263.633473164.1609942329-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec21-2020.pdf?rev=68f06ddafee94bfe987f51da90d00fb4&hash=3D63893B101B6617C6957B2BB9E978C8&_ga=2.153547263.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.28333774.1609948701.Cj0KQCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

[2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.28333774.1609948701.Cj0KQCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec21-2020.pdf?rev=68f06ddafee94bfe987f51da90d00fb4&hash=3D63893B101B6617C6957B2BB9E978C8&_ga=2.153547263.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.28333774.1609948701.Cj0KQCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

⁵⁷¹ *Media Statement – Update on Donway Place Retirement Residence – Toronto*. [Revera](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec28-2020.pdf?rev=9c8acdb67b0d41b5a48330dc7ad42b92&hash=DOE49BFB0BFB3CB92BB422E1152B0E22&_ga=2.207984085.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.123229561.1609948701.Cj0KQCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB). December 28 2020.

[https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec28-2020.pdf?rev=9c8acdb67b0d41b5a48330dc7ad42b92&hash=DOE49BFB0BFB3CB92BB422E1152B0E22&_ga=2.207984085.633473164.1609942329-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec28-2020.pdf?rev=9c8acdb67b0d41b5a48330dc7ad42b92&hash=DOE49BFB0BFB3CB92BB422E1152B0E22&_ga=2.207984085.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.123229561.1609948701.Cj0KQCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

[2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.123229561.1609948701.Cj0KQCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec28-2020.pdf?rev=9c8acdb67b0d41b5a48330dc7ad42b92&hash=DOE49BFB0BFB3CB92BB422E1152B0E22&_ga=2.207984085.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.123229561.1609948701.Cj0KQCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

⁵⁷² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵⁷³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 6 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

Dowling Retirement Home

- **Nov 26:** 2nd outbreak started ⁵⁷⁴
- **Dec 15:** 8 residents ⁵⁷⁵
- **Jan 4:** 10 residents ⁵⁷⁶

Extencicare Bayview LTC

- **Dec 25:** outbreak started ⁵⁷⁷
- **Jan 7:** 10 residents including 1 death and 5 staff ⁵⁷⁸

Extencicare Rouge Valley LTC

- Oct 20: 2nd outbreak started ⁵⁷⁹
- Nov 4: 14 residents and 8 staff ⁵⁸⁰
- Nov 6: 29 residents and 17 staff ⁵⁸¹
- Nov 9: at least 46 residents including at least 1 death and 18 staff ⁵⁸²
- Nov 29: at least 63 residents including 9 deaths and 22 staff ⁵⁸³
- **Dec 24:** outbreak resolved, at least 63 residents including 12 deaths and 22 staff ^{584 585}

Fairview Nursing Home

- Sept 15: 2nd outbreak started ⁵⁸⁶
- Sept 16: 2 staff ⁵⁸⁷
- Sept 27: 6 residents and at least 1 staff ⁵⁸⁸
- Sept 29: 35 residents including 1 death and 7 staff ⁵⁸⁹
- Oct 6: 50 residents including at least 1 death and 22 staff ⁵⁹⁰
- Oct 13: at least 62 residents including 10 deaths and 24 staff ⁵⁹¹
- Oct 19: at least 62 residents including 12 deaths and 29 staff ⁵⁹²

⁵⁷⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁵⁷⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 15 2020.* City of Toronto. December 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵⁷⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* Toronto Public Health. January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁵⁷⁷ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁷⁸ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁷⁹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁸⁰ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁸¹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁸² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁵⁸³ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 30 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁵⁸⁵ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁸⁶ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁸⁷ *Wednesday, September 16 – 3 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. September 16 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/sept_16_daily_update_poster.docx

⁵⁸⁸ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁸⁹ Jabakhanji, Sara. *Toronto long-term care home grappling with outbreak reports 42 active COVID-19 cases, including 1 death.* Toronto CBC News. September 29 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/fairview-nursing-home-outbreak-covid19-1.5743503>

⁵⁹⁰ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁹¹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁹² *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

- **Oct 30:** outbreak resolved, at least 62 residents including 14 deaths and 29 staff ^{593 594}

Fieldstone Commons Care Community LTC

- Oct 15: 3rd outbreak started ⁵⁹⁵
- Nov 17: 14 residents and 10 staff ⁵⁹⁶
- Nov 30: 16 residents including at least 1 death and 17 staff ⁵⁹⁷
- **Jan 7:** 19 residents including at least 1 death and 37 staff ^{598 599}

Forest Hill Place Retirement Home

- Nov 4: outbreak started ⁶⁰⁰
- Nov 18: 3 residents and 2 staff ⁶⁰¹
- Nov 23: 6 residents including 2 deaths and 4 staff ⁶⁰²
- Nov 27: 7 residents including 2 deaths and 6 staff ⁶⁰³
- Nov 30: 10 residents including 2 deaths and 8 staff ⁶⁰⁴
- Dec 1: 14 residents including 2 deaths and 9 staff ⁶⁰⁵
- **Dec 7:** 21 residents including 2 deaths and 22 staff ⁶⁰⁶
- **Dec 11:** 31 residents including 2 deaths and 26 staff ⁶⁰⁷
- **Jan 4:** 35 residents including 4 deaths and 36 staff ⁶⁰⁸
- **Jan 6:** 35 residents including 4 deaths and 38 staff ⁶⁰⁹

Fountain View Care Community

- **Dec 25:** 2nd outbreak started ⁶¹⁰

⁵⁹³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁵⁹⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 17 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁹⁶ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 17 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁹⁷ *COVID-19 Reports*. Sienna Senior Living. November 30 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁵⁹⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁹⁹ *COVID-19 Reports*. Sienna Senior Living. January 8 2021. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁶⁰⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 16 2020*. City of Toronto. November 16 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁰¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 18 2020*. City of Toronto. November 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁰² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 23 2020*. City of Toronto. November 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 27 2020*. City of Toronto. November 27 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁰⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 30, 2020*. Toronto Public Health. November 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁰⁵ *Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Forest Hill Place Retirement Residence – Toronto*. Revera. December 1 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-foresthillplace-toronto-ret-dec1-2020.pdf?rev=b05b1352d1e0459483bcc2b6f7ce7dd7&hash=6CC31437C956093E6FAB1D973E51415C&_ga=2.197852719.1415421515.1606919145-2022651287.1604323814

⁶⁰⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020*. City of Toronto. December 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 11 2020*. City of Toronto. December 11 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. Toronto Public Health. January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁰⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. Toronto Public Health. January 6 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **Dec 28:** 19 residents including at least 1 death and 5 staff ⁶¹¹
- **Jan 7:** 29 residents including 5 deaths and 21 staff ^{612 613}

Fudger House LTC

- Oct 12: 3rd outbreak started ⁶¹⁴
- Oct 16: 7 residents and at least 1 staff ⁶¹⁵
- Oct 23: 24 residents and 12 staff ⁶¹⁶
- Oct 27: at least 44 residents including at least 1 death and 16 staff ⁶¹⁷
- Nov 8: at least 61 residents including at least 1 death and 18 staff ⁶¹⁸
- Nov 10: at least 71 residents including at least 1 death and 22 staff ⁶¹⁹
- Nov 13: at least 74 residents including at least 1 death and 22 staff ⁶²⁰
- Nov 15: 75 residents including 5 deaths and 30 staff ⁶²¹
- Nov 18: 112 residents including 9 deaths and 43 staff ^{622 623}
- Nov 29: at least 112 residents including 12 deaths and 43 staff ⁶²⁴
- **Jan 3:** outbreak resolved between Dec 24 and Jan 5, at least 112 residents including 13 deaths and 43 staff ⁶²⁵

Harmony Hills Care Community LTC

- Nov 4: 2nd outbreak starts ⁶²⁶
- Nov 6: 5 residents ⁶²⁷
- Nov 9: 15 residents and 4 staff ⁶²⁸
- Nov 11: at least 30 residents including at least 1 death and 15 staff ⁶²⁹
- Nov 15: at least 38 residents including at least 1 death and 18 staff ⁶³⁰
- Nov 30: 42 residents including 9 deaths and 22 staff ^{631 632}

⁶¹¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 11 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 11 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶¹² Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶¹³ COVID-19 Reports. [Sienna Senior Living](https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates). January 8 2021. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁶¹⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶¹⁵ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶¹⁶ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶¹⁷ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶¹⁸ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). Nov 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶¹⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19). November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁶²⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19). November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁶²¹ Gowans, Sue. [Twitter](https://twitter.com/Sue_Innovates/status/1328002888401100801). November 15 2020. https://twitter.com/Sue_Innovates/status/1328002888401100801

⁶²² Fox, Chris. *Nearly half of all residents at city-run long-term care home downtown have tested positive for COVID-19.* [CP24](https://www.cp24.com/news/nearly-half-of-all-residents-at-city-run-long-term-care-home-downtown-have-tested-positive-for-covid-19-1.5194688). November 18 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/nearly-half-of-all-residents-at-city-run-long-term-care-home-downtown-have-tested-positive-for-covid-19-1.5194688>

⁶²³ Levy, Sue-Ann. *Massive outbreak at city-operated LTC.* [Toronto Sun](https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/massive-outbreak-at-city-operated-ltc). November 18 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/massive-outbreak-at-city-operated-ltc>

⁶²⁴ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶²⁵ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶²⁶ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶²⁷ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶²⁸ COVID-19 Reports : Care Communities and Retirement Residences. [Sienna Living](https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates). November 9 2020.

<https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁶²⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19). November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁶³⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19). November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁶³¹ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶³² COVID-19 Reports. [Sienna Senior Living](https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates). November 30 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

- **Jan 3:** outbreak resolved between Dec 30 and Jan 5, 42 residents including 11 deaths and 23 staff ⁶³³

Hazelton Place Retirement Residence

- **Dec 5:** 2nd outbreak starts ⁶³⁴
- **Dec 15:** 1 resident and 2 staff ⁶³⁵
- **Jan 4:** 5 residents and 6 staff ⁶³⁶

Hellenic Care for Seniors LTC (Toronto)

- **Dec 27:** 2nd outbreak started ⁶³⁷
- **Jan 7:** 11 residents including at least 1 death and at least 1 staff ⁶³⁸

Hellenic Home LTC (Scarborough)

- **Dec 19:** 2nd outbreak started on or before Dec 19 ⁶³⁹
- **Jan 3:** 12 residents including 2 deaths and 6 staff ⁶⁴⁰
- **Jan 7:** 12 residents including 3 deaths and 7 staff ⁶⁴¹

Ivan Franko Home (Etobicoke) LTC

- **Jan 5:** 2nd outbreak started on or before Jan 5 ⁶⁴²
- **Jan 7:** 16 residents and 8 staff ⁶⁴³

Kennedy Lodge LTC

- Oct 2: 2nd outbreak starts ⁶⁴⁴
- Oct 17: 12 residents and at least 1 staff ⁶⁴⁵
- Oct 20: 13 residents and 8 staff ⁶⁴⁶
- Oct 24: at least 16 residents including at least 1 death and 10 staff ⁶⁴⁷
- Oct 25: at least 22 residents including at least 1 death and 15 staff ⁶⁴⁸
- Oct 26: at least 47 residents including 4 deaths and 22 staff ⁶⁴⁹
- Oct 30: at least 56 residents including 6 deaths and 22 staff ⁶⁵⁰
- Nov 3: at least 64 residents including 10 deaths and 22 staff ⁶⁵¹

⁶³³ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶³⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶³⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 15 2020.* City of Toronto. December 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* Toronto Public Health. January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶³⁷ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶³⁸ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶³⁹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁴⁰ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁴¹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁴² *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁴³ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁴⁴ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁴⁵ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁴⁶ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁴⁷ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁴⁸ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁴⁹ *Media Statement – Outbreak at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough.* Revera. October 26 2020.

https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/oct-2020/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-oct-26-2020.pdf?rev=2cba4c5fd76d4fc39c3eee623528f15d&hash=3E206E5C043E41726F2BC4EEAA6839A6&_ga=2.175290661.625373901.1604323814-2022651287.1604323814

⁶⁵⁰ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁵¹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

- Nov 5: at least 76 residents including 17 deaths and 23 staff ⁶⁵²
- Nov 6: at least 83 residents including 17 deaths and 23 staff ⁶⁵³
- Nov 11: 92 residents including 29 deaths and 35 staff ⁶⁵⁴
- Nov 13: 93 residents including 31 deaths and 35 staff ⁶⁵⁵
- Nov 26: 96 residents including 39 deaths and 41 staff ⁶⁵⁶
- **Dec 16**: outbreak resolved, 96 residents including 39 deaths and 53 staff ⁶⁵⁷

Lakeside Long Term Care Centre

- Oct 10: outbreak started ⁶⁵⁸
- Oct 13: 6 residents and at least 1 staff ⁶⁵⁹
- Oct 17: 8 residents and 6 staff ⁶⁶⁰
- Oct 22: 20 residents and 8 staff ⁶⁶¹
- Oct 27: at least 25 residents including at least 1 death and 10 staff ⁶⁶²
- Oct 30: at least 29 residents including 5 deaths and 12 staff ⁶⁶³
- Nov 5: at least 32 residents including 6 deaths and 13 staff ⁶⁶⁴
- Nov 13: at least 32 residents including 6 deaths and 20 staff ⁶⁶⁵
- **Nov 27**: outbreak resolved ⁶⁶⁶

Leaside Retirement Residence

- Nov 14: outbreak started ⁶⁶⁷
- Nov 23: 2 residents and 2 staff ⁶⁶⁸

⁶⁵² *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁵³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁵⁴ *29 residents of Toronto long-term care home dead after COVID-19 outbreak*. The Canadian Press. November 11 2020.

<https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/twenty-nine-residents-of-toronto-long-term-care-home-died-in-latest-covid-19-outbreak>

⁶⁵⁵ *Media Statement – Update on Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough*. Revera. November 13 2020.

https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-nov13-2020.pdf?rev=90ab6c0c9adb4c8396ca697f0976b8d2&hash=D2171C3361C1A672195E679C8858BF73&_ga=2.20779448.1230650195.1605554266-315566138.1605122177

⁶⁵⁶ *Media Statement – Update on Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough*. Revera. November 26 2020.

https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-nov26-2020.pdf?rev=31cf7f92dacb48d6b4130072590f6c2b&hash=D63DF169E808394BE5D0AC321CC59C9A&_ga=2.77112341.1263506044.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814

⁶⁵⁷ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough*. Revera. December 16 2020.

https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-kennedy-lodge--scarboroughrecovered-ltc-dec-16-2020.pdf?rev=190f307f1e774ef99c2556861b6f5bc1&hash=B11E773AA50839207B7BD9AEB1477BE3&_ga=2.144650610.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814

⁶⁵⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁵⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

⁶⁶⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁶¹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁶² *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁶³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁶⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁶⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁶⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 30, 2020*. Toronto Public Health. November 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 23, 2020*. Toronto Public Health. November 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **Dec 11:** outbreak resolved, 7 residents and 5 staff ^{669 670}

Main Street Terrace LTC

- Oct 13: 2nd outbreak started ⁶⁷¹
- Oct 23: 27 residents and 5 staff ⁶⁷²
- Oct 25: 33 residents and 5 staff ⁶⁷³
- Oct 30: 56 residents and 5 staff ⁶⁷⁴
- Nov 3: at least 65 residents including at least 1 death and 7 staff ⁶⁷⁵
- Nov 9: at least 66 residents including 6 deaths and 7 staff ⁶⁷⁶
- Nov 11: 86 residents including 7 deaths and 15 staff ⁶⁷⁷
- Nov 24: 92 residents including 8 deaths and 18 staff ⁶⁷⁸
- **Dec 7:** outbreak resolved ⁶⁷⁹

McCall Centre for Continuing Care (hospital)

- **Nov 23:** outbreak started ⁶⁸⁰
- **Dec 2:** 3 residents and 1 staff ⁶⁸¹
- **Dec 11:** 7 residents and 4 staff ⁶⁸²

⁶⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶⁷⁰ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Leaside Retirement Residence – East York*. Revera. December 11 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-leaside-east-york-recovered-ret-dec11-2020.pdf?rev=f34ac71c089e4b6fbbac99c2cbcc46c5&hash=7C6613C40DF439C2B8C5850768270561&_ga=2.145273587.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.196104798.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARiSALA3fIJEAE8NlpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxELw_wcB

⁶⁷¹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁷² *Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak at Main Street Terrace Long Term Care Home – Toronto*. Revera. October 23 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/oct-2020/media-statement-mainstreetterrace-toronto-ltc-oct23-2020.pdf?rev=bf724c2fbb4e51aa1972d19e7cda2a9&hash=CA98CACF9B5DFDF31C6C587BB7C079B7&_ga=2.120164623.625373901.1604323814-2022651287.1604323814

⁶⁷³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁷⁴ Raza, Ali. *Main Street Terrace long-term care home reporting 56 cases of COVID-19 among residents*. Beach Metro Community News. October 30 2020. https://www.beachmetro.com/2020/10/30/main-street-terrace-long-term-care-home-reporting-56-cases-of-covid-19-among-residents/?fbclid=IwAR2D4t0-p-3i6cheKB-zld35ZcO8Y636KEEfYh5XdsNHSY63PEmk03_bfVA

⁶⁷⁵ Crawford, Blair. *Ottawa's Extencicare Starwood COVID-19 outbreak the worst in the province*. Ottawa Citizen. November 3 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/ottawas-extencicare-starwood-covid-19-outbreak-the-worst-in-the-province>

⁶⁷⁶ Crawford, Blair. *Ottawa's Extencicare Starwood COVID-19 outbreak the worst in the province*. Ottawa Citizen. November 3 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/ottawas-extencicare-starwood-covid-19-outbreak-the-worst-in-the-province>

⁶⁷⁷ Aguilar, Bryann. *29 residents dead from COVID-19 at Scarborough long-term care home*. CP24. November 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/29-residents-dead-from-covid-19-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-1.5185186>

⁶⁷⁸ *Media Statement – Update on Main Street Terrace Long Term Care Home – Toronto*. Revera. November 24 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-main-street-terrace-toronto-ltc-nov24-2020.pdf?rev=b103749055e2440faec7e99ba19bf21b&hash=8724ADB04100D8B863090CD70D3E1A82&_ga=2.73582354.126350604.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814

⁶⁷⁹ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Main Street Terrace Long Term Care Home – Toronto*. Revera. December 7 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-main-street-terrace-toronto-ltc-recovered-dec7-2020.pdf?rev=e18fdff2a3a34192b00804fe5d8f4846&hash=F604E482CB80DACE1A155CD9B6B1E7C0&_ga=2.114834880.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814

⁶⁸⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 2, 2020*. Toronto Public Health. December 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁸¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 2, 2020*. Toronto Public Health. December 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁸² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 11, 2020*. Toronto Public Health. December 11 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **Dec 17:** outbreak resolved ⁶⁸³

Midland Gardens Care Community LTC

- **Nov 19:** 2nd outbreak started ⁶⁸⁴
- **Jan 7:** 8 residents and 3 staff ^{685 686}

North Park Nursing Home

- Oct 29: 2nd outbreak started ⁶⁸⁷
- Nov 4: 8 residents and at least 1 staff ⁶⁸⁸
- Nov 6: at least 30 residents including at least 1 death and 14 staff ⁶⁸⁹
- Nov 9: at least 42 residents including at least 1 death and 15 staff ⁶⁹⁰
- Nov 12: at least 52 residents including 6 deaths and 22 staff ⁶⁹¹
- Nov 15: at least 52 residents including 8 deaths and 22 staff ⁶⁹²
- Nov 30: at least 52 residents including 14 deaths 29 staff ⁶⁹³
- **Dec 10:** outbreak resolved, at least 52 residents including 17 deaths 29 staff ^{694 695}

North York General Hospital - Seniors' Health Centre LTC

- **Dec 18:** 2nd outbreak started ⁶⁹⁶
- **Dec 22:** 17 residents including at least 1 death and at least 1 staff ⁶⁹⁷
- **Dec 30:** 42 residents including 9 deaths and 10 staff ⁶⁹⁸
- **Jan 3:** 50 residents including 10 deaths and 20 staff ⁶⁹⁹
- **Jan 7:** 62 residents including 12 deaths and 29 staff ^{700 701}

Norwood Nursing Home

- Sept 17: 2nd outbreak started ⁷⁰²

⁶⁸³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. January 6 2021. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶⁸⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁸⁶ *COVID-19 Reports*. Sienna Senior Living. January 8 2021. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁶⁸⁷ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁸⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁸⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁹⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁶⁹¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁶⁹² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁶⁹³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁹⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶⁹⁷ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁹⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁹⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁰⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁰¹ *COVID-19 Reports*. Sienna Senior Living. January 8 2021. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁷⁰² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. October 15 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- Sept 26: 12 residents and at least 1 staff ⁷⁰³
- Oct 6: at least 20 residents including at least 1 death and 7 staff ⁷⁰⁴
- Nov 8: at least 23 residents including at least 1 death and 8 staff ⁷⁰⁵
- Dec 1: at least 23 residents including 5 deaths and 8 staff ⁷⁰⁶
- **Dec 4:** outbreak resolved ⁷⁰⁷

Rockcliffe Care Community LTC

- Oct 30: 4th outbreak started ⁷⁰⁸
- Nov 4: 54 residents and at least 1 staff ⁷⁰⁹
- Nov 5: at least 58 residents including at least 1 death and 6 staff ⁷¹⁰
- Nov 9: 72 residents including at least 1 death and 44 staff ⁷¹¹
- Nov 10: 111 residents including at least 1 death and 44 staff ⁷¹²
- Nov 14: 135 residents including 8 deaths and 76 staff ⁷¹³
- Nov 22: 135 residents including 12 deaths and 76 staff ⁷¹⁴
- Nov 29: 135 residents including 17 deaths and 85 staff ^{715 716}
- **Dec 24:** outbreak resolved, 135 residents including 23 deaths and 85 staff ^{717 718}

Sage Care RH

- Oct 23: outbreak started ⁷¹⁹
- Oct 28: 2 residents and 1 staff ⁷²⁰
- Nov 6: 20 residents and 13 staff ⁷²¹
- Nov 9: 48 residents including 1 death and 25 staff ⁷²²
- Nov 16: 48 residents including 4 deaths and 42 staff ⁷²³

⁷⁰³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁰⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. October 7 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁷⁰⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁰⁶ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. December 1 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁰⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁰⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷¹⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷¹¹ *COVID-19 Reports : Care Communities and Retirement Residences*. Sienna Living. November 9 2020.

<https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁷¹² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁷¹³ Elpa, Ann Marie. *Eight residents dead at Scarborough care home in COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto Star. November 14 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/11/14/seven-residents-dead-at-scarborough-care-home-in-covid-19-outbreak.html>

⁷¹⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 30 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷¹⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 30 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷¹⁶ *COVID-19 Reports*. Sienna Senior Living. November 30 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁷¹⁷ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷¹⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷²⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 6, 2020*. Toronto Public Health. November 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 9 2020*. City of Toronto. November 9 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 16 2020*. City of Toronto. November 16 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- Nov 27: 44 residents including 9 deaths and 47 staff ⁷²⁴
- **Dec 11**: 44 residents including 11 deaths and 49 staff ⁷²⁵
- **Dec 15**: Outbreak resolved between Dec 11 and Dec 15 ^{726 727}

Scarborough Health Network (hospital corporation)

- Oct 27: 5th outbreak started, 2 active outbreaks, 6 patients combined ⁷²⁸
- Oct 28: 3 active outbreaks, 12 patients including 1 death and 3 staff combined ⁷²⁹
- Nov 6: 3 active outbreaks, 38 patients including 2 deaths and 9 staff combined ⁷³⁰
- Nov 9: 3 active outbreaks, 32 patients including 6 deaths and 1 staff combined ⁷³¹
- Nov 16: 3 active outbreaks, 30 patients including 1 death and 5 staff combined ⁷³²
- Nov 18: 3 active outbreaks, 35 patients including 3 deaths and 7 staff combined ⁷³³
- Nov 23: 4 active outbreaks, 41 patients including 4 deaths and 9 staff combined ⁷³⁴
- Nov 27: 7 active outbreaks, 49 patients including 4 deaths and 13 staff combined ⁷³⁵
- Nov 30: 6 active outbreaks, 30 patients including 1 death and 7 staff combined ⁷³⁶
- **Dec 9**: 4 active outbreaks, 15 patients including 1 death and 1 staff combined ⁷³⁷
- **Dec 15**: 16th outbreak started ⁷³⁸, 4 active outbreaks, 18 patients including 3 deaths and 3 staff combined ⁷³⁹
- **Dec 17**: 15th outbreak resolved (3 patients including 1 death) ⁷⁴⁰

⁷²⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 27 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 27 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>. Note: There is no explanation for the cumulative number of resident cases to decrease.

⁷²⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 11 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 11 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>. Note: There is no explanation for the cumulative number of resident cases to decrease.

⁷²⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 11 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 11 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>. Note: There is no explanation for the cumulative number of resident cases to decrease.

⁷²⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 15 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷²⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷²⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷³⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 6, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷³¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 9 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷³² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 16 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 16 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷³³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 18, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷³⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 23 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷³⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 27 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 27 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷³⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 30, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷³⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 9 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷³⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷³⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 15 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁴⁰ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **Dec 19:** 10th outbreak resolved (6 patients including 1 death and 1 staff) ⁷⁴¹
- **Dec 20:** 13th outbreak resolved (6 patients including 1 death) ⁷⁴²
- **Dec 21:** 17th outbreak started ⁷⁴³
- **Dec 24:** 18th and 19th outbreaks started ⁷⁴⁴
- **Dec 26:** 14th outbreak resolved (at least 3 residents and 2 staff) ⁷⁴⁵
- **Dec 30:** 4 active outbreaks, 11 patients including 1 death and 2 staff combined ⁷⁴⁶
- **Jan 4:** 20st outbreak started, 5 active outbreaks, 15 patients including 2 deaths and 8 staff combined ⁷⁴⁷
- **Jan 5:** 17th outbreak resolved (3 residents and 1 staff) ⁷⁴⁸
- **Jan 6:** 4 active outbreaks, 10 patients including 2 deaths and 9 staff combined ⁷⁴⁹

Shepherd Lodge Nursing Home

- Oct 23: 2nd outbreak started ⁷⁵⁰
- Nov 9: 9 residents including at least 1 death and 5 staff ⁷⁵¹
- Nov 17: 11 residents including at least 1 death and 13 staff ⁷⁵²
- Nov 29: 13 residents including at least 1 death and 13 staff ⁷⁵³
- **Dec 3:** 13 residents including 5 deaths and 13 staff ⁷⁵⁴
- **Jan 7:** at least 20 residents including 10 deaths and 18 staff ⁷⁵⁵

St. George Care Community

- **Dec 4:** 3rd outbreak started ⁷⁵⁶
- **Dec 12:** 9 residents and at least 1 staff ⁷⁵⁷
- **Dec 18:** 54 residents and 21 staff ⁷⁵⁸
- **Dec 27:** at least 122 residents including at least 1 death and 41 staff ⁷⁵⁹

⁷⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁴² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁴³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁴⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁴⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. Toronto Public Health. January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. January 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. Toronto Public Health. January 6 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁵⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁵¹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 17 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁵² *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 17 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁵³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 30 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁵⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁵⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁵⁷ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁵⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁵⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

- **Jan 4:** 150 residents including 6 deaths and at least 59 staff ⁷⁶⁰
- **Jan 7:** 150 residents including 10 deaths and 81 staff ^{761 762}

St. Joseph's Health Centre hospital (Unity Health Toronto)

- **Nov 25:** 8th outbreak started ⁷⁶³
- **Nov 28:** 9th outbreak started ⁷⁶⁴
- **Dec 2:** 2 active outbreaks, 7 residents and 2 staff combined ⁷⁶⁵
- **Dec 5:** 10th outbreak started ⁷⁶⁶
- **Dec 7:** 3 active outbreaks, 18 residents including 1 death and 4 staff combined ⁷⁶⁷
- **Dec 9:** 3 active outbreaks, 21 residents including 1 death and 10 staff combined ⁷⁶⁸
- **Dec 10:** 11th outbreak started ⁷⁶⁹
- **Dec 14:** 9th outbreak resolved (8 patients including 1 death and 2 staff) ⁷⁷⁰
- **Dec 15:** 3 active outbreaks, 25 patients including 6 deaths and 9 staff combined ⁷⁷¹
- **Dec 22:** 10th outbreak resolved (at least 2 residents and 6 staff) ⁷⁷²
- **Dec 29:** 8th outbreak resolved (13 patients including 2 deaths and 3 staff) ⁷⁷³
- **Dec 30:** 16 patients including 8 deaths and 3 staff ⁷⁷⁴
- **Jan 4:** 11th outbreak resolved on or before Jan 4 ⁷⁷⁵

Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre hospital

- **Dec 17:** 5th outbreak started ⁷⁷⁶

⁷⁶⁰ Ranger, Michael. *Annex LTC home dealing with province's largest COVID-19 outbreak*. [CityNews Toronto](https://toronto.citynews.ca/2021/01/04/st-george-long-term-care-covid19/). January 4 2021.

⁷⁶¹ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁶² *COVID-19 Reports*. [Sienna Senior Living](https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates). January 8 2021. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁷⁶³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁶⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁶⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁶⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 9 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 15 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁷² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁷³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁷⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁷⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁷⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **Dec 23:** 6th outbreak started ⁷⁷⁷
- **Dec 30:** 2 active outbreaks, 8 patients and 7 staff combined ⁷⁷⁸
- **Jan 3:** 7th outbreak started ⁷⁷⁹
- **Jan 4:** 3 active outbreaks, 20 patients and 8 staff combined ⁷⁸⁰
- **Jan 6:** 3 active outbreaks, 25 patients including 1 death and 9 staff combined ⁷⁸¹

Suomi-Koti Toronto Nursing Home

- Nov 9: outbreak started ⁷⁸²
- Nov 20: 30 residents and 7 staff ⁷⁸³
- Nov 30: 34 residents including at least 1 death and 10 staff ⁷⁸⁴
- **Dec 24:** outbreak resolved, 34 residents including 8 deaths and 10 staff ^{785 786}

Tendercare Living Centre LTC

- **Dec 4:** 4th outbreak started ⁷⁸⁷
- **Dec 10:** 7 residents including at least 1 death and at least 1 staff ⁷⁸⁸
- **Dec 13:** 36 residents including at least 1 death and 13 staff ⁷⁸⁹
- **Dec 16:** 99 residents including 7 deaths and 22 staff ⁷⁹⁰
- **Dec 27:** 169 residents including 42 deaths and 69 staff ⁷⁹¹
- **Jan 3:** 169 residents including 52 deaths and 69 staff ⁷⁹²
- **Jan 4:** 178 residents including 64 deaths and 85 staff ⁷⁹³
- **Jan 7:** 178 residents including 73 deaths and 85 staff ⁷⁹⁴

The Briton House retirement home

- **Nov 26:** 2nd outbreak started ⁷⁹⁵

⁷⁷⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021.

⁷⁷⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 30 2020.

⁷⁷⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021.

⁷⁸⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021.

⁷⁸¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 6 2021.

⁷⁸² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 30 2020.

⁷⁸³ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 20 2020.

⁷⁸⁴ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 9 2020.

⁷⁸⁵ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2020.

⁷⁸⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020.

⁷⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 30 2020.

⁷⁸⁸ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021.

⁷⁸⁹ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021.

⁷⁹⁰ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021.

⁷⁹¹ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021.

⁷⁹² *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021.

⁷⁹³ Draasima, Muriel. *64 now dead in COVID-19 outbreak at Tendercare but improvements being made.* [CBC News](https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/tendercare-living-centre-64-now-dead-covid-19-improvements-made-1.5861461). January 4 2021.

⁷⁹⁴ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021.

⁷⁹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 7 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **Dec 7:** 20 residents including 1 death and 4 staff ⁷⁹⁶
- **Dec 15:** 25 residents including 2 deaths and 8 staff ⁷⁹⁷
- **Jan 4:** 34 residents including 7 deaths and 24 staff ⁷⁹⁸
- **Jan 6:** 37 residents including 7 deaths and 24 staff ⁷⁹⁹

The Wexford LTC

- **Nov 23:** 2nd outbreak started ⁸⁰⁰
- **Dec 12:** 10 residents and 5 staff ⁸⁰¹
- **Jan 3:** 26 residents including 6 deaths and 10 staff ⁸⁰²
- **Jan 7:** 26 residents including 7 deaths and 14 staff ⁸⁰³

Tony Stacey Centre for Veterans' Care LTC

- **Jan 3:** 2nd outbreak started between Jan 1 and Jan 3 ⁸⁰⁴
- **Jan 7:** 55 residents including at least 1 death and 24 staff ⁸⁰⁵

Toronto Rehabilitation Institute's Bickle Centre hospital (Unity Health Network)

- **Dec 21:** outbreak started ⁸⁰⁶
- **Dec 30:** 10 residents and 2 staff ⁸⁰⁷
- **Dec 31:** 2nd outbreak started ⁸⁰⁸
- **Jan 4:** 2 active outbreaks, 13 patients and 5 staff combined ⁸⁰⁹
- **Jan 6:** 2 active outbreaks, 20 patients including 1 death and 5 staff combined ⁸¹⁰

Valleyview Residence LTC

- **Dec 12:** outbreak started on or before Dec 12 ⁸¹¹
- **Jan 7:** 13 residents including 5 deaths and 9 staff ⁸¹²

⁷⁹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 7 2020.

⁷⁹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 15 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 15 2020.

⁷⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021.

⁷⁹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 6 2021.

⁸⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸⁰¹ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁰² *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁰³ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸⁰⁵ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁰⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021.

⁸⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 30 2020.

⁸⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021.

⁸⁰⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021.

⁸¹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 6 2021.

⁸¹¹ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸¹² *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

Vermont Square LTC

- Sept 29: 2nd outbreak started ⁸¹³
- Oct 3: 26 residents and 15 staff ⁸¹⁴
- Oct 3: On October 3, Vermont Square started working with Toronto Public Health, University Health Network and Mount Sinai hospital to manage their outbreak ⁸¹⁵
- Oct 14: 45 residents and 27 staff ⁸¹⁶
- Oct 25: 62 residents including 8 deaths and 47 staff ⁸¹⁷
- Nov 8: at least 73 residents including 10 deaths and 49 staff ⁸¹⁸
- Nov 20: 77 residents including 11 deaths and 49 staff ⁸¹⁹
- **Nov 21:** outbreak resolved ⁸²⁰

Villa Colombo Homes for the Aged LTC

- **Nov 13:** 4th outbreak started ⁸²¹
- **Dec 5:** 6 residents and 8 staff ⁸²²
- **Jan 3:** at least 7 residents including 1 death and at least 10 staff ⁸²³

Wesburn Manor LTC

- **Oct 21:** 3rd outbreak started ⁸²⁴
- **Nov 1:** 9 residents including at least 1 death and 7 staff ⁸²⁵
- **Nov 14:** outbreak resolved ⁸²⁶

West Park Healthcare Centre (Hospital)

- Oct 26: 3rd outbreak started ⁸²⁷

⁸¹³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸¹⁴ *Long-term care home closed to visitors amid COVID-19 outbreak in Toronto*. Toronto CBC News. October 3 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/vermont-square-long-term-care-home-covid-10-outbreak-1.5749483>

⁸¹⁵ *Long-term care home closed to visitors amid COVID-19 outbreak in Toronto*. CBC News. October 3 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/vermont-square-long-term-care-home-covid-10-outbreak-1.5749483>

⁸¹⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. October 14 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁸¹⁷ Aguilar, Bryann. *Nearly half of residents at long-term care home near The Annex have tested positive for COVID-19*. CP24. October 25 2020.

[https://www.cp24.com/mobile/news/nearly-half-of-residents-at-long-term-care-home-near-the-annex-have-tested-positive-for-covid-](https://www.cp24.com/mobile/news/nearly-half-of-residents-at-long-term-care-home-near-the-annex-have-tested-positive-for-covid-191.5160369?cid=sm%3Atrueanthe%3Acp24%3Apost&utm_campaign=trueAnthem%3A%20Trending%20Content&utm_medium=trueAnthem&utm_source=facebook&fbclid=IwAR2CA98yeBrZLs_ljBMLHmZRrbxxx-tFeqje-acwMyQMOwdMB8899o-cuGc)

[191.5160369?cid=sm%3Atrueanthe%3Acp24%3Apost&utm_campaign=trueAnthem%3A%20Trending%20Content&utm_medium=trueAnthem&utm_source=facebook&fbclid=IwAR2CA98yeBrZLs_ljBMLHmZRrbxxx-tFeqje-acwMyQMOwdMB8899o-cuGc](https://www.cp24.com/mobile/news/nearly-half-of-residents-at-long-term-care-home-near-the-annex-have-tested-positive-for-covid-191.5160369?cid=sm%3Atrueanthe%3Acp24%3Apost&utm_campaign=trueAnthem%3A%20Trending%20Content&utm_medium=trueAnthem&utm_source=facebook&fbclid=IwAR2CA98yeBrZLs_ljBMLHmZRrbxxx-tFeqje-acwMyQMOwdMB8899o-cuGc)

⁸¹⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸¹⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 20 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸²⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸²¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸²² *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸²³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸²⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸²⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸²⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸²⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020*. City of Toronto. October 28 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- Oct 28: 1 patient and 1 staff ⁸²⁸
- Nov 3: 4th outbreak started ⁸²⁹
- Nov 6: 2 active outbreaks, 10 patients and 4 staff combined ⁸³⁰
- Nov 9: 2 active outbreaks, 10 patients and 5 staff combined ⁸³¹
- Nov 16: 2 active outbreaks, 11 patients and 5 staff combined ⁸³²
- Nov 17: 4th outbreak resolved (4 patients) ⁸³³
- **Nov 19:** 3rd outbreak resolved (7 patients and 5 staff) ⁸³⁴
- **Dec 23:** 5th outbreak started ⁸³⁵
- **Dec 30:** 11 patients and 2 staff ⁸³⁶
- **Jan 4:** 13 patients and 5 staff ⁸³⁷
- **Jan 6:** 14 patients including 1 death and 7 staff ⁸³⁸

Westside Long Term Care Home

- Nov 12: 4th outbreak started ⁸³⁹
- Nov 14: 2 residents and 1 staff ⁸⁴⁰
- Nov 15: 3 residents and 3 staff ⁸⁴¹
- Nov 20: 25 residents including at least 1 death and 8 staff ⁸⁴²
- Nov 26: 59 residents including 2 deaths and 23 staff ⁸⁴³

⁸²⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 9 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸³⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 6, 2020.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸³¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 9 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 16 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 16 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸³³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸³⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸³⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸³⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸³⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 6 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸³⁹ *Media Statement – COVID-19 Outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* [Revera](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-nov14-2020-rev.pdf?rev=303af06467c745dba0018198f0a1fbbf&hash=D7107F52439437562CB321F6D00C04EA&_ga=2.187433768.1263506044.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814). November 14 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-nov14-2020-rev.pdf?rev=303af06467c745dba0018198f0a1fbbf&hash=D7107F52439437562CB321F6D00C04EA&_ga=2.187433768.1263506044.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814

⁸⁴⁰ *Media Statement – COVID-19 Outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* [Revera](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-nov14-2020-rev.pdf?rev=303af06467c745dba0018198f0a1fbbf&hash=D7107F52439437562CB321F6D00C04EA&_ga=2.187433768.1263506044.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814). November 14 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-nov14-2020-rev.pdf?rev=303af06467c745dba0018198f0a1fbbf&hash=D7107F52439437562CB321F6D00C04EA&_ga=2.187433768.1263506044.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814

⁸⁴¹ *Media Statement – COVID-19 Outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* [Revera](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-nov15-2020-rev.pdf?rev=9edafd6929e3495dab3e32e78bd01cc3&hash=E5982ED3B864F7C6C82125E6C658FD35&_ga=2.178825252.1263506044.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814). November 15 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-nov15-2020-rev.pdf?rev=9edafd6929e3495dab3e32e78bd01cc3&hash=E5982ED3B864F7C6C82125E6C658FD35&_ga=2.178825252.1263506044.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814

⁸⁴² *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 20 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁴³ *Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* [Revera](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-nov26-). November 26 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-nov26->

- Nov 30: 84 residents including 6 deaths and 42 staff ⁸⁴⁴
- **Dec 15**: 141 residents including 25 deaths and 112 staff ⁸⁴⁵
- **Jan 7**: 106 residents including 45 deaths and 157 staff ⁸⁴⁶

Wellington/Dufferin/Guelph

Bethsaida Retirement Community

- **Dec 27**: outbreak started ⁸⁴⁷
- **Jan 5**: 19 residents and 5 staff ⁸⁴⁸
- **Jan 8**: 27 total cases, 19 residents and 8 staff ⁸⁴⁹

Carressant Care Arthur LTC

- **Dec 26**: outbreak started ⁸⁵⁰
- **Jan 5**: 8 residents and 7 staff ⁸⁵¹
- **Jan 8**: 17 total cases, 8 residents, including 1 death and 9 staff ⁸⁵²

Carressant Care Arthur RH

- **Dec 12**: outbreak started ⁸⁵³
- **Jan 5**: 21 residents and 10 staff ⁸⁵⁴
- **Jan 8**: 35 total cases, 23 residents and 12 staff ⁸⁵⁵

Guelph General Hospital

2020.pdf?rev=c1f523f8377744cca40a5202204df7aa&hash=789D2047922C101C6EA6EA536CE87116&_ga=2.81766423.1263506044.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814

⁸⁴⁴ *Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. November 30 2020.

https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-nov30-2020.pdf?rev=ee285c1a8f8544a786b73e16038f6871&hash=8A25D41F3AA3300FCB20336DAC448F98&_ga=2.229228060.1415421515.1606919145-2022651287.1604323814

⁸⁴⁵ *Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. December 15 2020.

https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-dec15-2020.pdf?rev=9ed5dac594904033a31e0f4f3e4eec34&hash=BC7049E61794D3A6F3A638D50749D349&_ga=2.186658927.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814

⁸⁴⁶ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁴⁷ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

⁸⁴⁸ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

⁸⁴⁹ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

⁸⁵⁰ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

⁸⁵¹ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

⁸⁵² *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

⁸⁵³ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

⁸⁵⁴ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

⁸⁵⁵ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

- **Dec 15:** outbreak started ⁸⁵⁶
- **Dec 30:** outbreak resolved, 4 patients and 6 staff ⁸⁵⁷

Headwaters Health Care Centre hospital

- **Dec 4:** outbreak started ⁸⁵⁸
- **Dec 11:** 4 patients and 4 staff
- **Dec 23:** outbreak resolved, 6 patients including 2 deaths and 6 staff ⁸⁵⁹

Waterloo/Kitchener

Cambridge County Long-Term Care

- **Dec 8:** outbreak started ⁸⁶⁰
- **Jan 5:** 127 cases total, 60 residents, 14 deaths and 67 staff ⁸⁶¹
- **Jan 8:** 128 cases total, 60 residents, 16 deaths and 68 staff ⁸⁶²

Chartwell Westmount Long-Term Care

- **Dec 27:** outbreak started ⁸⁶³
- **Jan 5:** 16 cases total, 7 residents and 9 staff ⁸⁶⁴
- **Jan 8:** 21 cases total, 10 residents and 11 staff ⁸⁶⁵

The Village of Winston Park Retirement Home

- **Dec 6:** outbreak started ⁸⁶⁶
- **Jan 5:** 51 cases total, 25 residents, 5 deaths and 26 staff ⁸⁶⁷
- **Jan 8:** 53 cases total, 25 residents, 5 deaths and 28 staff ⁸⁶⁸

Trinity Village Long-Term Care

⁸⁵⁶ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

⁸⁵⁷ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

⁸⁵⁸ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

⁸⁵⁹ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

⁸⁶⁰ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁶¹ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁶² *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁶³ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁶⁴ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁶⁵ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁶⁶ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁶⁷ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁶⁸ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **Dec 20:** outbreak started ⁸⁶⁹
- **Jan 5:** outbreak resolved, 11 staff ⁸⁷⁰

Windsor

Augustine Villas Retirement Home

- **Dec 26:** outbreak started ⁸⁷¹
- **Jan 5:** 19 cases total, 14 residents and 5 staff ⁸⁷²

Banwell Gardens LTC

- **Dec 16:** outbreak started ⁸⁷³
- **Dec 23:** 40 cases total, 31 residents and 9 staff ⁸⁷⁴
- **Jan 5:** 57 cases total, 42 residents including 8 deaths and 15 staff ⁸⁷⁵
- **Jan 8:** 130 cases total, 95 residents, including 8 deaths and 35 staff ⁸⁷⁶

Berkshire Care Centre LTC

- **Dec 11:** outbreak started ⁸⁷⁷
- **Dec 23:** 83 cases total, 45 residents and 38 staff ⁸⁷⁸
- **Jan 5:** 137 cases total, 86 residents including 11 deaths and 51 staff ⁸⁷⁹
- **Jan 8:** 149 cases total, 93 residents including 11 deaths and 56 staff ⁸⁸⁰

Chartwell St Clair Retirement Home

- **Dec 3:** outbreak started ⁸⁸¹
- **Dec 23:** 50 cases total, 41 residents and 9 staff ⁸⁸²
- **Jan 5:** 65 cases total, 53 residents and 12 staff ⁸⁸³
- **Jan 7:** Outbreak resolved ⁸⁸⁴

Devonshire Retirement Residence

- **Jan 1:** Outbreak started ⁸⁸⁵
- **Jan 8:** 11 cases total, 10 residents and 1 staff ⁸⁸⁶

⁸⁶⁹ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁷⁰ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁷¹ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁷² *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁷³ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁷⁴ Campbell, Taylor. *Health unit records highest single-day increase of COVID-19 infections.* Windsor Star. December 23 2020.

<https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/health-unit-records-highest-single-day-increase-of-covid-19-infections>

⁸⁷⁵ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁷⁶ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁷⁷ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁷⁸ Campbell, Taylor. *Health unit records highest single-day increase of COVID-19 infections.* Windsor Star. December 23 2020.

<https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/health-unit-records-highest-single-day-increase-of-covid-19-infections>

⁸⁷⁹ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁸⁰ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁸¹ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁸² Campbell, Taylor. *Health unit records highest single-day increase of COVID-19 infections.* Windsor Star. December 23 2020.

<https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/health-unit-records-highest-single-day-increase-of-covid-19-infections>

⁸⁸³ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁸⁴ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁸⁵ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁸⁶ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

Extencicare Tecumseh LTC

- **Dec 12:** outbreak started ⁸⁸⁷
- **Dec 23:** 53 cases total, 34 residents and 19 staff ⁸⁸⁸
- **Jan 5:** 103 cases total, 74 residents including 8 deaths and 29 staff ⁸⁸⁹
- **Jan 8:** 113 cases total, 80 residents including 8 deaths and 52 staff ⁸⁹⁰

Huron Lodge LTC

- **Dec 20:** outbreak started ⁸⁹¹
- **Jan 8:** 65 cases total, 43 residents and 22 staff ⁸⁹²

Iler Lodge Long Term Care Home

- Oct 30: outbreak started, 1 staff ⁸⁹³
- Nov 9: 4 residents and 1 staff ⁸⁹⁴
- Nov 12: 15 residents and 1 staff ⁸⁹⁵
- Nov 17: 17 residents and 1 staff ⁸⁹⁶
- Nov 27: 18 residents and 3 staff ⁸⁹⁷
- **Dec 31:** outbreak resolved, 23 cases total, 19 residents including 3 deaths and 4 staff members ⁸⁹⁸

Riverside Place LTC

- Nov 20: 4th outbreak started ⁸⁹⁹
- Nov 21: 1 resident ⁹⁰⁰
- Nov 27: 17 residents and 2 staff ⁹⁰¹
- **Dec 12:** outbreak resolved, 21 cases total, 17 residents and 4 staff ⁹⁰²

Rosewood Erie Glen RH

- **Dec 31:** Outbreak started ⁹⁰³

⁸⁸⁷ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁸⁸ Campbell, Taylor. *Health unit records highest single-day increase of COVID-19 infections.* Windsor Star. December 23 2020.

<https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/health-unit-records-highest-single-day-increase-of-covid-19-infections>

⁸⁸⁹ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁹⁰ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁹¹ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁹² *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁹³ *Long-term care resident and family face concerns as COVID outbreak spikes to 15 cases at Iler Lodge.* CBC News. November 12 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/iler-lodge-ltc-covid-15-cases-1.5800255>

⁸⁹⁴ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. November 9 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁹⁵ *Long-term care resident and family face concerns as COVID outbreak spikes to 15 cases at Iler Lodge.* CBC News. November 12 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/iler-lodge-ltc-covid-15-cases-1.5800255>

⁸⁹⁶ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. November 17 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁹⁷ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. November 27 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁸⁹⁸ *Outbreak update Iler Lodge.* Revera. December 15 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-iler-lodge-essex-recovered-ltc-dec-15-2020.pdf?rev=3e57fc499871495584ff9f309d54a6e5&hash=F8249FAF45B0C222EEF60B2A8DC16047&_ga=2.155783294.497351372.1609797365-1244991187.1609797365

⁸⁹⁹ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. November 27 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹⁰⁰ <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/38-new-covid-19-cases-in-windsor-essex-one-new-potential-public-exposure-at-learnington-church-wechu-1.5199183>

⁹⁰¹ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. November 27 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹⁰² https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-riverside-place-windsor-recovered-ltc-dec12-2020.pdf?rev=41b4023e43ce439c93b7e952a75fc1aa&hash=9997888B41FA35C013DA432AAE78DFFC&_ga=2.255529805.497351372.1609797365-1244991187.1609797365

⁹⁰³ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **Jan 8:** 11 cases total, all residents⁹⁰⁴

Sunrise Assisted Living Retirement Home

- **Dec 21:** outbreak started⁹⁰⁵
- **Jan 5:** 10 cases total, 4 residents and 6 staff⁹⁰⁶
- **Jan 8:** 12 cases total, 6 residents and 6 staff⁹⁰⁷

The Shoreview at Riverside LTC

- **Dec 16:** outbreak started⁹⁰⁸
- **Dec 23:** 9 cases total, 4 residents and 5 staff⁹⁰⁹
- **Jan 5:** 16 cases total, 9 residents and 7 staff⁹¹⁰
- **Jan 8:** 33 cases total, 24 residents and 9 staff⁹¹¹

The Village at St Clair LTC

- **Dec 8:** outbreak started⁹¹²
- **Dec 23:** 164 cases total, 97 residents and 67 staff⁹¹³
- **Jan 5:** 240 cases total, 136 residents including 35 deaths and 104 staff⁹¹⁴
- **Jan 8:** 255 cases total, 150 residents including at least 35 deaths and 105 staff⁹¹⁵

Village of Aspen Lake LTC

- **Nov 30:** outbreak started⁹¹⁶
- **Dec 23:** 5 cases total, 1 resident and 4 staff⁹¹⁷
- **Jan 5:** 49 cases total, 34 residents including at least one death and 15 staff⁹¹⁸
- **Jan 8:** 50 cases total, 34 residents including at least one death and 16 staff⁹¹⁹

York

Amica Unionville RH

- Oct 18: outbreak started⁹²⁰
- Nov 13: 5 residents including 1 death and 3 staff⁹²¹

⁹⁰⁴ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹⁰⁵ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹⁰⁶ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹⁰⁷ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹⁰⁸ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹⁰⁹ <https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/health-unit-records-highest-single-day-increase-of-covid-19-infections>

⁹¹⁰ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹¹¹ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹¹² *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹¹³ <https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/health-unit-records-highest-single-day-increase-of-covid-19-infections>

⁹¹⁴ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹¹⁵ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹¹⁶ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹¹⁷ <https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/health-unit-records-highest-single-day-increase-of-covid-19-infections>

⁹¹⁸ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹¹⁹ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

⁹²⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykyssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfIjo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹²¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. November 27 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykyssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfIjo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- Nov 27: 14 staff including 1 death and 18 staff ⁹²²
- Nov 30: 20 residents including 2 deaths and 19 staff ⁹²³
- **Dec 29:** outbreak resolved, 31 residents including 3 deaths and 33 staff ⁹²⁴

Aptus Treatment Centre- Rockview Gardens

- Oct 14: 2nd outbreak started ⁹²⁵
- Oct 28: 4 residents and 10 staff ⁹²⁶
- Nov 8: 4 residents including 1 death and 10 staff ⁹²⁷
- **Nov 11:** outbreak resolved ⁹²⁸

Chartwell Constanina Retirement Residence

- Nov 5: outbreak started ⁹²⁹
- Nov 7: 1 resident including 1 death ⁹³⁰
- Nov 13: 6 residents including 1 death and 7 staff ⁹³¹
- Nov 17: 11 residents including 1 death and 14 staff ⁹³²
- Nov 27: 18 residents including 1 death and 16 staff ⁹³³

⁹²² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 27 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹²³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 30 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹²⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹²⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹²⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹²⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 8 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹²⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹²⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹³⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 7 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹³¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 13 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹³² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹³³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 27 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **Dec 8:** outbreak resolved ⁹³⁴

Chartwell Pine Grove LTC

- Oct 18: outbreak started, 1 staff ⁹³⁵
- Oct 29: 34 residents and 9 staff ⁹³⁶
- Nov 8: at least 39 residents including at least 1 death, and 16 staff ⁹³⁷
- Nov 9: at least 65 residents including 5 deaths and 25 staff ⁹³⁸
- Nov 13: 66 residents including 7 deaths and 30 staff ⁹³⁹
- Nov 17: 68 residents including 7 deaths and 32 staff ⁹⁴⁰
- Nov 27: 72 residents including 8 deaths and 37 staff ⁹⁴¹
- **Jan 1:** outbreak resolved, 72 residents including 9 deaths and 43 staff ⁹⁴²

Chartwell Woodhaven LTC

- **Dec 5:** 2nd outbreak started ⁹⁴³
- **Dec 7:** 12 residents and 5 staff ⁹⁴⁴
- **Dec 17:** 28 residents including 1 death and 15 staff ^{945 946}

⁹³⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹³⁵ Zarzour, Kim. *UPDATED: 'A horrible situation for everyone': Vaughan long-term care home 1 of several Ontario facilities battling surge of COVID-19. Vaughan Citizen.* October 29 2020. https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/10232928--a-horrible-situation-for-everyone-vaughan-long-term-care-home-1-of-several-ontario-facilities-battling-surge-of-covid-19/?fbclid=IwAR0Modix_I8XC2hVApA3PKIWjsGZYDt_1aXQahh_aAXGluToEDIKZUVACWU

⁹³⁶ Zarzour, Kim. *UPDATED: 'A horrible situation for everyone': Vaughan long-term care home 1 of several Ontario facilities battling surge of COVID-19. Vaughan Citizen.* October 29 2020. https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/10232928--a-horrible-situation-for-everyone-vaughan-long-term-care-home-1-of-several-ontario-facilities-battling-surge-of-covid-19/?fbclid=IwAR0Modix_I8XC2hVApA3PKIWjsGZYDt_1aXQahh_aAXGluToEDIKZUVACWU

⁹³⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁹³⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 9 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹³⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 13 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁴⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 27 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁴² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁴³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁴⁴ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁴⁵ Hale, Alan. *COVID-19 Today: A look at the numbers for Newmarket, York Region, Ontario. NewmarketToday.ca.* December 21 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-today-a-look-at-the-numbers-for-newmarket-york-region-ontario-3200749>

⁹⁴⁶ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

- **Jan 5:** 42 residents including 7 deaths and 43 staff ⁹⁴⁷
- **Jan 8:** 88 total cases, 42 residents including 10 deaths and 46 staff ⁹⁴⁸

Four Elms Retirement Residence

- **Oct 26:** outbreak started ⁹⁴⁹
- **Jan 5:** 3 residents and 9 staff ⁹⁵⁰

Kingsway Place Retirement Residence

- **Dec 24:** outbreak started ⁹⁵¹
- **Jan 5:** 8 residents including 2 deaths and 8 staff ⁹⁵²
- **Jan 8:** 17 total cases, 9 residents including 2 deaths and 8 staff ⁹⁵³

King City Lodge Nursing Home

- Nov 7: outbreak started ⁹⁵⁴
- Nov 13: 2 staff ⁹⁵⁵
- Nov 19: 9 residents including 1 death and 6 staff ⁹⁵⁶ ⁹⁵⁷
- Nov 27: 27 residents including 1 death and 18 staff ⁹⁵⁸
- Nov 30: 27 residents including 4 deaths and 20 staff ⁹⁵⁹
- **Dec 19:** outbreak resolved, 31 residents including 12 deaths and 34 staff

⁹⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 8 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁴⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁵² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁵³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 8 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁵⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁹⁵⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 13 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁵⁶ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 Today: A look at the numbers for Newmarket, York Region, Ontario. Newmarket Today.* November 21

2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-today-a-look-at-the-numbers-for-newmarket-york-region-ontario-2898729>

⁹⁵⁷ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* November 27 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 27 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 30 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Kristus Darzs Latvian Home LTC

- **Dec 16:** 3rd outbreak started ⁹⁶⁰
- **Jan 5:** 14 residents and 9 staff ⁹⁶¹
- **Jan 8:** 24 total cases, 14 residents and 10 staff ⁹⁶²

Langstaff Square Care Community LTC

- **Nov 7:** 2nd outbreak started ⁹⁶³
- **Nov 13:** 2 residents and 6 staff ⁹⁶⁴
- **Nov 27:** 8 residents and 9 staff ⁹⁶⁵
- **Dec 21:** outbreak resolved, 8 residents and 10 staff ⁹⁶⁶

Mackenzie Health Hospital

- **Dec 23:** 4th outbreak started ⁹⁶⁷
- **Dec 31:** 5th outbreak started ⁹⁶⁸
- **Jan 5:** 2 active outbreaks, 16 patients including 2 deaths and 2 staff combined ⁹⁶⁹
- **Jan 8:** 3 active outbreaks, 35 total cases, 23 patients including 4 deaths and 8 staff ⁹⁷⁰

Maple Health Centre LTC

⁹⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁶¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁶² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 8 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁶³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* November 13 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁹⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 13 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 27 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁶⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 8 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **Jan 1:** outbreak started ⁹⁷¹
- **Jan 8:** 13 total cases, 9 patients and 4 staff ⁹⁷²

Markham Stouffville Hospital

- **Dec 29:** 3rd outbreak started ⁹⁷³
- **Jan 5:** 14 patients and 2 staff ⁹⁷⁴
- **Jan 8:** 19 total cases, 14 patient and 5 staff ⁹⁷⁵

Newmarket Health Centre LTC

- Nov 7: outbreak started ⁹⁷⁶
- Nov 13: 1 staff ⁹⁷⁷
- Nov 27: 7 residents and 5 staff ⁹⁷⁸
- Nov 30: 10 residents and 8 staff ⁹⁷⁹
- **Dec 11:** 18 residents including at least 1 death and 15 staff ⁹⁸⁰
- **Jan 5:** 25 residents including 2 deaths and 27 staff ⁹⁸¹
- **Jan 8:** 53 total cases, 25 residents including 3 deaths and 28 staff ⁹⁸²

Reena Group Home- 236 Crestwood

- (residential services for people with developmental disabilities)

⁹⁷¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 8 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁷² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 8 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁷³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁷⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 8 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁷⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁹⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 13 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁷⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 27 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁷⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 30 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁸⁰ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁸¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁸² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 8 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- Nov 10: outbreak started ⁹⁸³
- Nov 13: 1 resident and 3 staff ⁹⁸⁴
- Nov 27: 12 residents and 12 staff ⁹⁸⁵
- **Nov 29:** outbreak resolved ⁹⁸⁶

Southlake Regional Health Centre Hospital

- **Dec 21:** 2nd outbreak started ⁹⁸⁷
- **Jan 4:** 3rd and 4th outbreaks started ⁹⁸⁸
- **Jan 5:** 3 active outbreaks, 15 patients and 20 staff combined ⁹⁸⁹
- **Jan 8:** 35 total cases, 15 patients and 20 staff ⁹⁹⁰

Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre LTC

- Nov 23: 3rd outbreak started ⁹⁹¹
- Nov 27: 10 residents and 2 staff ⁹⁹²
- Nov 30: 15 residents including 1 death and 6 staff ⁹⁹³
- **Jan 5:** 21 residents including 4 deaths and 17 staff ⁹⁹⁴
- **Jan 8:** 44 total cases, 21 residents including 4 deaths and 19 staff ⁹⁹⁵

⁹⁸³ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁹⁸⁴ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 13 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁸⁵ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 27 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁸⁶ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 30 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁸⁷ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. Jan 5 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁸⁸ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. Jan 5 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁸⁹ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. Jan 5 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁹⁰ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. Jan 8 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁹¹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁹⁹² Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 27 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁹³ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 30 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁹⁴ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. Jan 5 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁹⁵ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. Jan 8 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence

- Oct 23: 2nd outbreak started ⁹⁹⁶
- Oct 28: 49 residents including 1 death and 19 staff ⁹⁹⁷
- Nov 8: 68 residents including 2 deaths and 28 staff ⁹⁹⁸
- Nov 17: 74 residents including 5 deaths and 31 staff ⁹⁹⁹
- Nov 27: 75 residents including 5 deaths and 31 staff ¹⁰⁰⁰
- Jan 5: 75 residents including 6 deaths and 41 staff ¹⁰⁰¹
- Jan 8: 123 total cases, 75 residents including 6 deaths and 42 staff ¹⁰⁰²

Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community LTC

- Nov 20: 4th outbreak started ¹⁰⁰³
- Dec 23: 7 residents and 6 staff ¹⁰⁰⁴
- Jan 5: 46 residents including 4 deaths and 28 staff ^{1005 1006}
- Jan 7: 52 residents including 5 deaths and 32 staff ^{1007 1008}
- Jan 8: 91 total cases, 58 residents including 5 deaths and 33 staff ¹⁰⁰⁹

Vita Community Living Services

⁹⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 9 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

⁹⁹⁸ Aguilar, Bryann. *Nearly half of residents at long-term care home near The Annex have tested positive for COVID-19. CP24.* October 25 2020.

[https://www.cp24.com/mobile/news/nearly-half-of-residents-at-long-term-care-home-near-the-annex-have-tested-positive-for-covid-](https://www.cp24.com/mobile/news/nearly-half-of-residents-at-long-term-care-home-near-the-annex-have-tested-positive-for-covid-19)

[191.5160369?cid=sm%3Atrueanthe%3Acp24%3Apost&utm_campaign=trueAnthem%3A%20Trending%20Content&utm_medium=trueAnthem&utm_source=facebook&fbclid=IwAR2CA98yeBrZLs_ljBMLHmZrBxxx-tFeqje-acwMyQMOwdMB8899o-cuGc](https://www.cp24.com/mobile/news/nearly-half-of-residents-at-long-term-care-home-near-the-annex-have-tested-positive-for-covid-19)

⁹⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁰⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 27 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁰⁰¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁰⁰² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 8 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁰⁰³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁰⁰⁴ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁰⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁰⁰⁶ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁰⁰⁷ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁰⁰⁸ *COVID-19 Reports. Sienna Senior Living.* January 8 2021. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

¹⁰⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 8 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- Oct 10: outbreak started, 4 residents and 5 staff ¹⁰¹⁰
- Oct 28: 4 residents and 9 staff ¹⁰¹¹
- **Nov 8:** outbreak resolved ¹⁰¹²

Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home

- **Dec 4:** 2nd outbreak started ¹⁰¹³
- **Jan 5:** 30 residents including 1 death and 10 staff ¹⁰¹⁴

Willows Estate Long-Term Care Home

- **Dec 24:** outbreak started ¹⁰¹⁵
- **Jan 5:** 12 residents and 2 staff ¹⁰¹⁶
- **Jan 8:** 25 total cases, 19 residents and 6 staff ¹⁰¹⁷

¹⁰¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁰¹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁰¹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁰¹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁰¹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁰¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁰¹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 5 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁰¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* Jan 8 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s